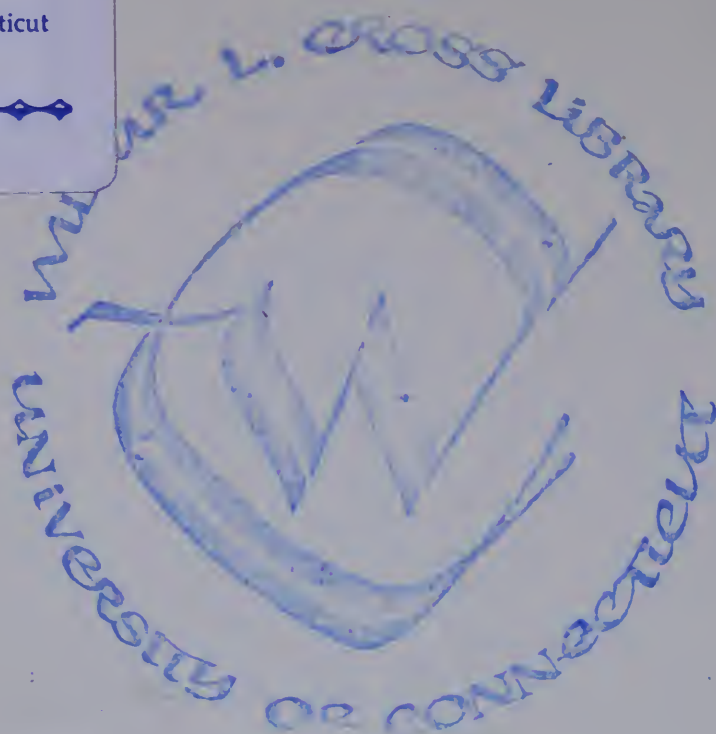


# SAYBROOK



Please  
handle this volume  
with care.

The University of Connecticut  
Libraries, Storrs



3 9153 00248446 9









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofsa00deep>





VITAL RECORDS

*of*

CONNECTICUT

SERIES I—TOWNS

---

VOLUME NINE SEVENTH TOWN

F  
9  
15  
v. 8



VITAL RECORDS

*of*

SAYBROOK

1647-1834

HARTFORD



THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

*and*

THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

*of the*

ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND

PATRIOTS OF AMERICA

1952

Copyright 1948

The Connecticut Historical Society  
and  
The Connecticut Society  
of the  
Order of the Founders and  
Patriots of America  
Hartford, Connecticut

*Right to reproduce this  
book or any part thereof  
is granted if due credit  
is given to The Connecti-  
cut Historical Society  
and  
The Connecticut Society  
of The  
Order of the Founders  
and Patriots of America*



## Foreword

Preparations for the publication of the *Saybrook Vital Records* were begun in 1940. A typed copy of the records, once the property of Frederick L'Hommedieu, and a long hand copy of a portion of the records by D. Williams Patterson, were used in checking against the originals, which at that time were in Deep River. Charles Strodt, Town Clerk and Registrar of Saybrook, was most helpful to us and did all in his power to expedite the copying. We are deeply grateful for these courtesies, without which our task would have been trying indeed.

Later, the volumes of records were removed to the Connecticut State Library where James Brewster, State Librarian, Harold S. Burt, Examiner of Public Records, and members of the staff of that library aided greatly in the checking and reading of the copy. Without their help, this volume, long delayed by the war, would not have been possible.

In March 1943, The Connecticut Society of The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America agreed to contribute one-third of the cost of printing. This agreement was voided on December 2, 1947, with the acceptance of an offer by that Society to bear one-half of the cost, with a resulting half interest in the sale of the volumes. We both hope to receive some return on the funds expended, so that other volumes may soon be forthcoming. This is a joint endeavor for which both organizations may take due credit. The actual work of transcription, editing and indexing, however, was performed by the staff of The Connecticut Historical Society.

In the interest of economy, long esses, superior figures and all unnecessary blank spaces have been omitted. With those exceptions, this is a copy of the original records found scattered in the first six books of *Land Records* and the first two volumes of *Births, Marriages and Deaths* in Saybrook, Connecticut.

THOMPSON R. HARLOW





# Saybrook Vital Records

The marriage of Robert Lay and the birth of his children  
 He was married in the month December about the latter  
 end of it in the year 1647  
 Phebe Lay was born the 5th of January in the year [16]50.  
 Robert Lay his sone born the 6th of March in the year [16]54.  
 The children of Will: Lord  
 His first son born in October in the year 1643  
 Tho: Lord born in the month december [16]45  
 Richard lord born in May in the year [16]49  
 Mary lord born in May in the year [16]49  
 Robert lord born in august in the year [16]51  
 John lord born in Sept in the year [16]53  
 Josep lord born in Sept in the year [16]56  
 William lord Senior departed this life the 17 day of May 1678  
 Deacon Francis Bushnell deceased this life December 4, 1681  
 The mar[ria]g[e] and the children of will beamon  
 mar[r]ied to lidia Sanford the 9th of December in the year  
 1643  
 lida daughter of will beamon born 9th of March [16]44  
 Mary beamon born the 12th of November [16]47  
 Elizabeth beamon born the 2d of March  
 Debora beamon born the 29th of November  
 Abegaill born the 20th of February [16]54  
 Samuell beamon born the last day of February [16]56  
 Rebeka beamon born the 7th of Sept in the year [16]59  
 Thomas Gilburtt was married to Deborah Beamont the 27  
 day of September 1681  
 Deborah Gilburtt was brought to bed of a son the 7 day  
 of June 1683  
 Deborah Gilburtt departed this life the 17 of June 1683  
 her child dyed two days after the 19 day of June 1683  
 Abigaill beamont deceased 29th September 1683  
 Lydia Beamont the wife of William Beamont departed this  
 life the 16th day of August 1686  
 William Beamont dyed the 4th of February 1698/-9  
 James Fitch his children born in Seabrook

James Fitch born the second of August	[16]49
Abigail fitch born the fifth of Augst	[16]50
Elisibeth fitch born the second of January	[16]51
Hanna fitch born the 17 December	[16]53
Samuell fitch born the beginning of March	[16]55
Dorathy fitch born in April	[16]58
Abyegall the wife of James fitch deseased at Seabrook the 9th of September	1659
the marriage of francis —— sill	
Sarah born the 2d of March Anno	[16]53
Josef born the 4th of June	[16]55
——ful the latter end of July the same year	
Mary —— born 26th Aug	[16]56
Hanna born the 11 Sept	1658
The children of Greenfield Loriboo	
Greenfield Loriboo born the 20th of April.	1648
John Loriboo born the 23 of February	1649
Elisibeth born the 23 of January	[16]52
Josep born about the middle of March	[16]55
deseased the 10th of agust in the year	[16]57
Sarah Loriboo born the 3d of March	[16]58
The Children of William Parker	
Joannah was born about a month after mickillmas in the year	1637
John parker born the first of February in the year of our lord	1642
Ruth parker born the 25 of June in the year of our lord	1643
William parker born about midsummer in the year	1645
Josep parker born in the midle of February in the year	1647
Margret parker born	
Jonathan parker born later end of February in the year	1652
David born about the later end of February in the year	1656
Debora parker born the later end of March in the year	1658
Josep parker born about March in the year	1641
lived about twenty weeks and then died	
William Parker the elder deceased the 21st of December	1686
The children of Will Prate	
Elizabeth born the first of February in the year	1641
John prate born the 20th of February in the year	[16]44
Josef prate born the first of Agust in the year	[16]48

Sara prate born the first of April in the year [16] 51  
 Will prate born the 15 May in the year [16] 53  
 Samuell prate born the 6th of October in the year [16] 55  
 lidia prate born the first January in the year [16] 59

The marriage of John Post

He was married in the last of March Anno[16] 52  
 to Esther Hide

The Children of John Post

Margrit born the 21 February Anno[16] 52  
 Elisibeth born the 22 February Anno[16] 54  
 John post born the 12 aprill Anno[16] 57  
 Sarah post born the 6th of November Anno[16] 59

The marriage of Robert Chapman and birth of his Children  
 Mar[r]ied at Seabrook to Ann bliss the 29 of April

Anno 1642

John Chapman born the beginning of July Anno[16] 44  
 Robert Chapman born the middle of Sept. Anno[16] 46  
 Anna Chapman born about the 12th Sept. Anno[16] 48

deseased the above at same time the year following

Hanna Chapman born the 4th of October Anno[16] 50  
 Nathanill Chapman born the 16 of February Anno[16] 53  
 Mary Chapman born the 15 of Aprill Anno[16] 55  
 Sarah Chapman born the 25 of Sept Anno[16] 57

Anne Chapman the wife of Capt Rob[ert] Chapman

deceased the 20th of November Anno 1685

Marriage and the children of Richard Odyoshun

Richard married the 8th of April [16] 53  
 the first child Mary borne the 3d February [16] 54  
 the second child Elisabeth born the 24 September [16] 56  
 3 child hanna born the 2 of September [16] 57

The marriage of Henry Champion and Children

He was married in August in the year [16] 47  
 Sarah his first daughter born in the year [16] 49  
 Mary born in the year [16] 51  
 Henry Champion born in the year [16] 54  
 Tho Champion born in Aprill in the year [16] 56  
 Aaron Champion born the year [16] 53  
 deasesed in the beginning of May [16] 60

The Marriage of Jonathan Tillotson

He was married to Mary Jones the 20th day of January 1683



- Jonathan Tillotson the son of Jonathan Tillotson was born  
the 26 day of October in the year 1684
- The Children of Tho Leffingwell
- Rachell was born the 17th of March an[n]o domini 1648
- Thomas was born the 27 of agust in the year 1649
- Jonathan was born the 6th of December in the year 1650
- Josef was born the 24th of December in the year 1652
- Mary was born the 10th of December in the year 1654
- Nathanill was born the 11th of December in the year 1656
- The children of John and Rebekah Clarke
- Abigaill Clark was born September the 23: 1685
- Rebekah was born the 25th of May in the year 1687
- Abigaill Clark died the 6th of February 1688-89
- John Clark was born the 11th of June in the year 1689
- Joseph Clark was born the 16 of January 1690-91
- Joseph Clark died the 12th of March 1691
- Joseph Clark was born the 23 of January 1691-2
- Nathaniell Clark was born the 19th of July 1694
- Temperance Clark was born the 20th of July 1698
- John Clarke dyed the 21 day of September 1677
- being killed by a cart overturned upon him
- Rebeckah Spencer sometime the wife of John Clarke departed  
this life the 9th of January 1682
- John Clarke was married to Rebekah Beamont the 17 day  
of December 1684
- The marriage of Tho: Bliss and his children
- Tho: Bliss was married to Elisibeth at the latter end of  
October 1644
- Elisibeth Bliss born the 20th of November 1645
- Sara bliss born the 26th of agust 1656
- Mary bliss born the 7th of February 1649
- Tho: bliss born the 3d of March 1652
- Delliverenc bliss born the begining of Agust 1655
- Samuell bliss born the 7th of December 1657
- The marriage and Children of Robert Bull
- Robert Bull was married to Phebe Jose about the 15 of De-  
cember in the year of our lord 1649
- Mary bull born the 7th of December in the year [16]51
- John bull born the 10th of March in the year [16]53
- Phebe bull born the begining of Agust in the year [16]55

- Robt bull born the first of March in the year [16]62/63  
 The marriage and Children of Josef Hingam  
 Josef Hingam was married to Sarah Bushnell the 20 of June  
 in the year 1655  
 Josef his son was born 30 Agust in the year 1656  
 Sarah was born the 11 June in the year 1658  
 The marriage the Children of Edward Shipton  
 Edward Shipton was married to Elisibeth Comstok at the  
 begining of January in the year of our lord 1651  
 His first child born in May called Elisibeth in yr [16]51  
 Edward Shipton born about the middle of February [16]54  
 Will Shipton born in June in the year [16]56  
 His wife died about the middle of July 1659  
 Edward Shipton his marriage to Mary Andrews  
 Edward Shipton was married to Mary Andrews the first of  
 July 1663  
 His oldest son John born about the 5th of Aprill 1664  
 His second child a daughter named Hannah was born about  
 the middle of February 1666  
 Samuells Shipton born the 25 of December in the year 1668  
 Abigaill Shipton born in the begining of September 1670  
 Jonathan Shipton born in the middle of September 1674  
 Edward Shipman Senior dyed September 15th 1697  
 John Hill was married to Jane Bushnell the 14th of Aprill 1670  
 Samuells Hill his son was born the 29th of May 1671  
 William Bushnell the son of John Bushnell Senior late of  
 Boston deceased the 31 day of August 1684  
 Mehitabel Chapman the daughter of Justice John Chapman  
 was born the 29th of September in the year 1688  
 Marriage of Samuells Jones  
 Samuells Jones was married to Mary Bushnell this first day  
 of January in the year of our lord 1663  
 Jonathan Smith was married to Martha Bushnell this first  
 of January in the year of our lord 1663  
 John Lambert was married to Mary Lews the Feefteenth  
 day of January 1667  
 Samuells Boyes was married to Lydia Bemond this 3d of  
 February 1667  
 Joseph Boyes the son of Samuel Boyes born in Barbadoes and  
 dyed at Say Brook the 11th of March 1682-3

Michell Boyes was born the 26 of May	1683
and dyed the 21 of June in the same year	
John Prat his Children [L'Hommedieu says Post]	
John Prat the son of John Prat born 5 December	1671
Elisibeth born the 3 Apprill	1673
The children of Samull Jones	
Samul Jones born in the middle of November in the year	1667
Mary Jones born the 3d of December in the year	1670
Martha Jones born the 18 day of January in the year	1672
Joseph Parker was married to Hanna Gillboro the third day of June	1673
Joseph Parker the son of Joseph Parker was born the third of July	1674
Jonathan Parker the son of Joseph Parker born July 15	1675
John Parker was married to Mary Buckingham December 24	1666
John Parker the son of John Parker born October 6	1667
Deborah Parker born the 31 of August	1671
Ebeneser Parker born the 18 of Agust	1674
Samuel Parker born the 24 of January	1677
Will Clark was married to Hannah Griswould [L'Hommedieu says Ingham] the 7th of March	1677-78
Richard Coosens was married to Mary Chalker the 7th of March	1677-78
Thomas Prat the son of John Prat born the 28th of Octobr	1675
Isack was born the 16 January	1677
Sarah was born the 5 of June	1680
Lydia was born the 18 of February	1682
Mehetabel was born the 6 of September	1685
Thomas Pratt dyed at Hartford the fifth day of August in the year	1694
Abram Post	
His first child called Steven was born in Sea Brook the 3d of December	1664
An Post was born the 4th of May	1667
Abram Post was born the 7th of June	1669
Ellener Post Disseased this life the 13 day of November	1670
James Post born the 14 day of March	1670-71



Hester Post born the 14 day of December	1672
Hester Post depart this Life the first of January	1672
Ann Clark diseased this life the 3d of January	1672
Daniell Post born the 28 of November	1673
Jordan Post born the 27th of May	1676
Joseph Post born the 6th of February	1677
Mary Post born the 21 of February	1679
Ellener Post born the 10th of February	1682
Mary Post late the wife of Abraham Post deceased the 28th of March	1683-4
Matthew Ransom was married to Hannah Jones the 7 day of March	1682-3
Joseph Ransom the son of Matthew Ransom was born 10th of January	1683
The Children of Lewis Jones	
Margeret Jones born the middle thursday of August	1667
Katherine Jones born 28th of May	1671
Jonathan Jones born the 2d Wednesday in Novemb	1673
Samuel Jones born 18th of May	1676
Ephraim Jones born 1st of May	1685
John Webb dyed 27 of May 1684	
The Children of Zachry Samford	
Zachry Samford born in the year of our lord	1653
Hanna Samford born in the year of our lord	1656
Ruth Samford born in the year of our lord	1659
Esekle Samford born in the year of our lord	1663
Zachry Samford deceased December 23	1668
Debora Samford born the middle of Janry	1665
Sarah and Rebaka born the middle of Novembr	1668
Margery the wife of William Parker Senior deceased the 6th of December	1680
Joseph Blague was married to Martha Kirtland the 10th of February	1685
Elizabeth Blague the daughter of Joseph Blague was born the 26th day of May	1687
Joseph Blague the son of Joseph Blague was born the 17th of November in the year	1689
and dyed the 4th of October	1691
Mary Blague was born the 27th of April	1692

Joseph Blague was born the 7th of October	1694
Marriage of Ananias Trians August the 6th	1667
He was married to Abigall Norton the 6th of August	1667
Julian Bulliar was married to Elizabeth Brooks 15th of January	1665
Julian Bulliar deceased the 14 day of January	1677
James Fitzgarrald was married to Elizabeth Bulliar 28th Aprill	1678
Mr. Thomas Buckingham was married to Hester Hosmer the 20th September	[16]66
Hester Buckingham born the tenth of June	[16]68
Thomas Buckingham born the 29 September	[16]70
Daniell Buckingham born the 2d of October	[16]72
Stephn Buckingham born the 4th September	[16]75
Samuell Buckingham borne 26 May [16]78 and died the 10th of June [16]78	
Samuell Buckinghame born 24th July	1679
Hezekiah Buckinghame born 21st June	1682
Samuell Buckinghame died the 5th of January	1684
Temperance Buckinghame borne the 6th of January	1684
Anne Buckingham born the 2d of August	1687
Children of John Bushnell	
John Bushnell the son of John Bushnell was born the 5th of March 1665	
Sarah Bushnell born the 17th of September	1668
Hanah Bushnell born the tenth of November	1670
Mary Bushnell the daughter of John Bushnell born the 20th of February	1672
Elisibeth Bushnell born the 23d of Desember	1674
Marriage and Children of Samuell Cogswell	
Samuell Cogswell was married to Susanah [?] the 27th of October	1668
Susana not Hannah Cogswell was born the 4th day of June	1670
	[altered from 1669]
The children of Samuell Cogswell	
Susanah Cogswell born 23 November	1672
Westall Cogswell born 17 February	1674
Samuell Cogswell born 3 August	1677
Robard Cogswell born 7 July	1679



Joseph Cogswell born 10 of Aprill 1682  
 John Wastall deceased the 12 day of February in the year 1682  
 Susanna Wastall his wife deceased the 18 day of March 1683-4  
 Capt. Robt Chapman departed this life the 13th day of October Anno: 1687  
 John Hobson was married to Elisabeth Shipton the 3d of Desember 1672  
 Will Parker Children  
 William parker the son of Will Park Junior born January 15th 1672  
 Hanah Parker the wife of the said Will deseased January 27 1672  
 John Hill of Guilford was married to Katren Chalker 23 of Desember 1673  
 Samuell Bate was married to Mary Chapman 2d of May 1676  
 Samuell Bate the son of Samuell Bate was born Apprill the 4 1677  
 Samuell Chalker was married to Phebe Bull 7th of November 1676  
 Edward Lord was married to Elisabeth Wright 7th of November 1676  
 John Prate Taylor was married to Mary Andrews this tenth of August 1676  
 John Tully was married to Mary Beamon 3d of January 1671  
 John Tully Junior born the 3d of Desember 1672  
 Sarah Tully born the 9th of Apprill 1674  
 William Tully born the 5th of January 1676  
 Lydia Tulley born the 15th of March 1678:79  
 Mary Tulley the 10th of August 1681  
 Deborah Tully born the 24th of February 1683  
 Lucia Tully born the 22th of March 1686:87  
 Tho: Dunk was married to Elisabeth Stedman July the 10th 1677  
 Thomas Dunk the son of Thomas Dunke born the sixth day of August 1678  
 Elizabeth Dunke the wife of Thomas Dunke departed this life the first of October 1678

Thomas Dunke dyed the 9th of August 1683  
 [———] Peterson was married to Elizabeth Sherman [?] 1678

[——— ———] born October 15 of ——— [d.] 11 of June

Samuell Bushnell was married to Patience Reed Oct. 7 1675  
 His daughter Abigail born 27 of July in the year 1677  
 Judith born the 14 September 1679  
 Samuell born the 21 August 1682  
 Jonathan born the 10 of Aprill 1685  
 Daniell born the 20th February 1687  
 John Tillitson was married to Mary Moris the 25 Nov. 1680  
 Nathaniell Bushnell born the 8 of February 1690  
 Hephzibah Bushnell born the 19th of August about an hour before sunset 1701  
 Ebenezer Bushnell born about four hours after they being Twins

Ana Bate the daughter of Samuel Bate was born the 17th September 1678

Sillent Bate was born the 27th of July 1680

Samuell Bate was born the 8th of November 1682

James Bate was born the 16 of December 1683

Robert Bate was born the 22th of December 1686

Stephen Bate was born the 1st day of June 1689

Ephraim Bate was born the nine and twentieth of May 1692

Daniell Bate was born the 18th day of August 1697

Samuell Bate Senior dyed the 28th of December 1699

Phebe Fenner daughter of Capt John Fenner was born ye 6th day of September 1673

Nathaniell Chapman was married to Mary Collins of Guilford the 29th of June 1681

Nathaniell Chapman Junior born the 13th of May 1682  
 and dyed the 2d of October 1682

Nathaniell Chapman Junior born the 19th of July 1686

Daniell Chapman was born the 14th of March 1689-90

John Chapman was born the 18th of May 1694

Samuel Bushnell the son of Francis Bushnell was married to Ruth Sanford 27th of April 1684

Marriage of Alexander Chalker he was married to Katern Post the 27th of September 1649

Steven Chalker born the 8th of Septem	1650
Mary Chalker born the 27th of Aprill	1653
Abram Chalker born the 19th of October	1655
Catern Chalker born the 8th of September	1657
Sarah Chalker born the 19th of October	1659
Jane Chalker born the 25th of March	1662
Alexander Chalker born the 24th of February	1666
John Chapman was married to Elisabeth Hally of Stratford 7th of June	1670
John Chapman the son of John Chapman born the 8th of September	1671
Joseph Chapman born the last of July	1673
Elisabeth Chapman born the 10 of February	1675
deseased Jun 27	1676
Elizabeth Chapman the wife of John Chapman deseased 10 of May	1676
John Chapman was married to Elisabeth Bemon 26th March	1677
Andrew Chapman born the 24 of Aprill	1678
Elisabeth Chapman born the 26th of September	1679
Thomas Chapman born the 7th of October	1680
Deseased the 8th of Desember	1680
Thomas Chapman born 23th of January	1681
Deseased the 27th of November	1682
Lydia Chapman born 13th of February	1682
Andrew Chapman deseased the 16 of May	1683
Anne Chapman born the 5th of November	1684
Andrew Chapman born the 1st day of October	1686
Andrew Chapman dyed the 23th of January	1686
Robert Chapman was married to Sarah Griswould of Norwitch the 27th of June	1671
Samuell Chapman the son of Robert Chapman was born 12 September	1672
Robert Chapman son of Robt Chapman Junior was born 19 of Aprill	1675
Sarah Chapman the daughter of Robt Chapman Junior was born Septbr the 12th	1677
deseased the 15 of Octobr	1677
Francis Chapman born the 5th of August	1678

Dorcas Chapman born the 26 of August	1680
deseased the begining of September following	
Stephen Chapman borne the 24th of Novemb	1681
the seventh child being a son was born about the 6th of March	
1683-4 and dyed the 10th of March 1683-4	
Stephen Chapman died the 14th of May	1686
Sarah Chapman born the 19th of December	1686
and dyed 23th of January next following	
The above Robert Chapman had the sixth son & ninth child	
born the 6th of November 1689 & dyed the 9 day of the	
same November which was three days after	
Sarah Chapman the wife of Robert Chapman died Aprill the	
7th	1692
David Bull was married to Hannah Chapman the 27th of	
December	1677
Susanna Bull the daughter of David Bull was born the 4th	
of July	1679
Hannah Bull born the 30th of Aprill	1681
Abigail Bull born the 16 of March	1682-3
Abigail Bull dyed the 11th of June	1683
Thomas Norton was married to Elisabeth Mason the 8 of	
May	1671
Elizabeth his daughter born the 13 of October	1674
deceased the 2d of Aprill	1676
Thomas Norton born the first of June	1677
Elisabeth born the 26th of Desember	1679
Joseph Norton and	
Samuell Norton, twins borne the 6th of November	1681
Abigail Norton and	
Ebenezer Norton twins born the 26th of October	1683
John Norton born the 8th of October	1686
The Children of John prat, taylor	
Mary prat the daughter of john prat born the 24th of	
May	1677
Martha prat born the 16 of January in the year	1679
Daniel Pratt born 13th of January	1680
Jonathan Pratt born 25 of December	1682
Hannah Pratt born 14th of June	1688
John Pratt born the 19 of March	1690-1



Robert Chapman Senior and Mary Sheather widow were married each to other the 29th of October 1694

Elizabeth Chapman the wife of Capt John Chapman deceased the 30th of October 1694

The marriage and children of will dudley

William Dudley was married to Mary Roe November the 4th 1661

Mary Dudley born September the 6th 1662

William Dudley born August the 8th 1665

Abigaill Dudley born May the 24th 1667

Joseph Dudley born March the 3d 1668

deseased in July 26th 1670

Deborah born November the 11th 1670

Samuell born November the 4th 1672

Joseph born September the 14th 1674

Sarah born January the 3d 1676

Elizabeth born March the 4th 1678-79

The marriage and Children of John Whittlese

John Whittlese was married to Ruth Dudley 20 of June 1664

John was born the 11 of Desember 1665

Steaven was born the 3 of Apprill 1667

Ebeneser was born the 11 of Desember 1669

Joseph was born the 15 of June 1671

Josiah was born the 21 of August 1673

Jabez was born the 14 of March 1675

David was born the 28 of June 1677

Josiah deceased the 13th of Aprill 1681

Ruth was born the 23 of April 1681

Sarah was born the 28th of May 1683

Eliphalet was born the 24 of July 1679

Samuell Wesstead the son of William Wesstead was born the 20th of May 1683

Elleanor Wesstead the daughter of Wm. Wesstead dyed the 20th of May 1684

Samuel Boyes dyed the 4th of October 1683  
in the 49th year of his age

Alexander Pygan was married to Lydia Boyes late the wife of Samuel Boyes aforesaid the 15th day of Aprill 1684



Samuel Willard was married to Sarah Clarke the 6th of June 1683

The marriage and Children of Samll & Pricilla Bushnell  
Samuel Bushnell & Priscilla pratt were married each to other  
April ye 19th 1700

Their daughter Hephzibah and their son Ebenezar were born  
the 19th day of August being twins 1701

Their daughter Pricilla was born ye 19th day of Decemr 1703

Their son Josiah was born ye 9th day of June 1706

Lieut William Bushnell dyed 12th of November 1683

The marriage and children of William Pratt

William Pratt was married to Hannah Kirtland the 20th of February 1678

Benjamin Pratt borne the 14th of June 1680

Hannah Pratt born the 21 of July 1682

and died December the 6th 1684

Prudence Pratt born the 11th of March 1685

Ebenezar Pratt born the 17th of August 1688

Jabez Pratt born the 19th day of May 1691

The marriage and children of Jno Kirtland

John Kirtland married to Lidia Pratt the 18th day of November 1679

John Kirtland the son of John Kirtland born the 11 day of July 1681

Prissilla Kirtland the daughter of John Kirtland was born  
the first day of February 1682

Lydia Kirtland was born the 11th day of October in the year 1685

Elizabeth Kirtland was born the 27 day of June in the year 1688

Nathaniell Kirtland the son of John Kirtland was born the  
24th day of October 1690

Phillip Kirtland the son of John Kirtland was born the 28th  
day of May 1693

Martha Kirtland was born the 11th day of August in the  
year 1695

Samuell Kirtland the son of John Kirtland was born the 19th  
day of January 1698-9

Daniell Kirtland the son of John Kirtland was born the 17th  
day of June 1701

- Parnell Kirtland was born ye 16 day of October 1704  
 Samuell Chalker and Phoebe Bull ye daughter of Robert  
 Bull were married each to other the 31st day of October 1676  
 The children of Samuel Chalker  
 Stephen Chalker borne 11th September 1677  
 Samuell Chalker born 6th of October 1679  
 Phebe Chalker borne 29th March 1682  
 and died 14th July 1683  
 Phebe Chalker born 9th of May 1685  
 The marriage and children of Joseph Parker  
 Joseph Parker was married to Hannah Gillbord the third  
 day of June 1673  
 Joseph Parker the son of Joseph Parker was born the third  
 day of July 1674  
 Jonathan Parker the son of Joseph Parker was born the  
 fifteenth day of July 1676  
 Sarah and Hannah Parker twins born the fifteenth day of  
 February 1676  
 who both deceased the same day  
 Hannah Parker the daughter of Joseph Parker was born  
 the eighteenth day of July 1679  
 Marjory Parker the daughter of Joseph Parker was born  
 the two & twentieth day of June 1681  
 and deceased the seventh day of February 1681  
 Margory Parker the daughter of Joseph Parker was born  
 the twelfth day of March 1682-3  
 and died the 23 day of the same March  
 Jonathan Parker dyed the 3d of August 1683  
 Matthew Parker the son of Joseph Parker was born  
 Jonathan Parker the son of Joseph Parker was born the 6th  
 of October 1686  
 John Brooker sone of John & Sarah Brooker was born ye  
 21st of July Anno Domini 1718  
 The marriage and children of John Tilletson  
 John Tilletson was married to Mary Morris the 25 day of  
 November 1680  
 Mara Tilletson the daughter of John Tilletson was born the  
 30th of November 1681  
 Morris John Tilletson the son of John Tilletson was born the  
 25th of October 1683

Joshua Tilletson the son of John Tilletson was born the 26th day of March	1687
Joseph Tilletson ye son was born the 29th of March in the year	1689
Martha Tilletson was born the 1st of November in the year	1691
Thomas Tilletson was born the 24th of March in the year	1693-4
Mr John Tilletson father of ye above children departed this life Janry 5th	1718-19
Nathaniell Cogswell the son of Samuel Cogswell was borne the 16th of December	1684
John Cogswell was born the 7th day of August	1688
The marriage and children of John Tully	
John Tully was married to Mary Beamont the 3d day of January in the year	1671
John Tulley Junior born the 3d of December	1672
Sarah Tulley born the 9th of April	1674
William Tulley born the 5th of January	1676
Lydia Tulley born the 15th of March	1678-9
Mary Tulley born the 10th of August	1681
Deborah Tulley born the 24th of February	1683
Lucy Tulley born the 22th of March	1686-7
Hephzibah Tulley born the 22d of December	1689
Lucy Tulley died the 5th of Aprill	1692
Sarah Tulley died the 30th of December	1692
John Denison the son of John Denison was born the 30th of March	1692
Daniel Denison was born the 13th day of October	1693
James Denison was born the 16th day of February	1694-5
Abigaill Denison was born the 25th day of August	1696
Robert Lay Junior was married to Mary Stanton the 22th day of January	1679
Robert Lay the son of Robert Lay Junr was born the 27th of January	1680
Sarah Lay was born the 19th of February	1682
Mary Lay was born ye 3d day of October	1685
Thomas Lay was born ye 10th day of May	1688
Samuell Lay was born the 18th day of February	1694-5
Phebe Lay was born ye 14th day of August	1698



- Temperance Lay was born 25th July 1691  
 Dorothy Lay was born ye 3d day of June 1701  
 Samll Lay twin wth Temporat Lay was born July 25th 1691  
 and died the 5th day of August the same year  
 Sarah Lay the wife of Robert Lay Senr departed this life  
 the 21th of May (aged about 59 years) 1676  
 Robert Lay Senior departed this life the ninth day of July  
 aged 71 years 1689  
 The children of William Bushnell the son of Lieut. Wm.  
 Bushnell  
 Sarah Bushnell born the 1st of March 1673-4  
 Ephraim Bushnell was born the 14th of February 1675  
 William Bushnell was born the 3d of Aprill 1680  
 Esther Bushnell was born the 2d of November 1683  
 Rebecka Bushnell wife to the above sd William Bushnell died  
 the 14th day of May in the year 1703  
 The above sd Wm Bushnell was married to Sarah Bull, widow  
 the 7th day of June 1705  
 William Miller and Mary Bushnell were married each to  
 other the nineteenth day of Aprill in the year 1693  
 William Miller the son of William Miller was born the ninth  
 day of February in the year 1693-4  
 Samuel Wilcocks & Hester Bushnell were married each to  
 other ye 14th day of May 1707  
 The marriage and children of Richard Cozenes  
 Richard Cozenes was married to Mary Chalker the 7th of  
 March Anno: 1677-8  
 Hannah Cozenes the daughter of Richard Cozenes was born  
 the 17th of March 1678-9  
 Sarah Cozenes born at Blocke Island the 10th of May Anno:  
 1683  
 Bethiah Cozenes born the 4th of November 1685  
 Josiah Dibell and Hannah Cogswell were married each to  
 other the twentieth day of January in the year 1691-2  
 Elizabeth Dibell their daughter was born the eight of May in  
 the year 1693  
 Samuel Corbee was married to Mary Crippin of Haddam the  
 28th day of January 1691-2  
 William Shipman & Alice Hand were married each to other  
 the 26th of November in the year 1690

Edward Shipman their son was born the 20th of March 1691-2

Mr Robert Chapman Senior and Mary Sheather were married each to other October 29th 1694

Benjamin Chapman his son was born January 1st 1695

Mehitable his daughter was born May 15th 1697

and deceased March the 1st 1697-8

Stephen Chapman his son was born March 5th 1698-9

The children of Abraham Waterus are as followeth

Abraham Waterus the son of Abraham Waterus was born the 23th day of December 1674

Rebekah Waterus was born the 20th of September 1677

Isaack Waterus was born the 17th of Aprill 1680

John Waterus was born the 3d of November 1683

Joseph Waterus was born the 12th day of July 1690

Benjamin Waterus was born the 17th day of february 1692-3

The above named John Waterus was born the 3d of November 1682

Rebeckah Waterus wife to the above named abraham Waterus and mother to the childre above named died ye 14th of October 1704

Susannah Lynde the daughter of Nathaniel Lynde was born the 6th of august in the year 1685

and died the 19th of December 1685

Samuel Lynde, son of Nathaniell born 29th October 1689

Nathaniell Lynde, son of Nathaniell born 21th October 1692

Elizabeth Lynde, daughter of Nathaniell born 2d of December 1694

The Marriage & Children of Thomas Buckingham Junr

Thomas Buckingham Junior and Margaret Griswold were married each to other the 16th day of December 1691

Thomas Buckingham the son of Thomas Buckingham Junr was born the 24th of January 1692-3

Elizabeth Norton the wife of Thomas Norton departed this life the 31th of January 1698-9

Nicolas Mason was married to Mary Dudley the 11th day of March Anno: 1685-6

Hannah Bull the daughter of John Bull was born at Dunington in the parish of Stow in the old in the County Glossester in England the 3d day of february Anno: 1679

Edward Bull the son of John Bull was born at Duning in



the parish and County Aforesaid the 12th day of September  
Anno 1682

The marriage and Children of Abraham Chalker

Abraham Chalker was married to Hannah Sanford the 16  
day of January 1679

Hannah Chalker the daughter of Abraham Chalker was born  
the 25 of March 1682

Hannah Chalker the wife of Abraham Chalker dyed the 7th  
day of December 1683

Abraham Chalker was married to Sarah Ingham the 23th  
of September 1686

Abraham Chalker the son of Aba Chalker was born the 1st  
of September 1687

Sarah Chalker the wife of Abra Chalker dyed the 11th day  
of September 1687

Abra Chalker the son of Abraham Chalker dyed the 16th  
day of September 1687

The Marriage of John Parker Junior

John Parker Junior was married to Mary Jones the daughter  
of Lieut Samuell Jones on the eleventh day of December  
in the year of our lord 1690

Nathaniel Parker the son of John as abovesaid was born 2d  
October Anno 1691

Their daughter Mary was born 20th November 1693

Their son John born ye 11th March 1696

Their daughter Deborah was born 24th December 1698  
and died on the 19th of November 1700

Their daughter Jemimah was born 18th August 1701

Their daughter Deborah was born 12th May 1704

Their daughter Margerie was born 14th July 1708

Mr. John Parker the ffather of these children above named  
died at Norwich the 24th day of December 1709

The marriage and Children of Nathaniell Pratt

Nathaniell Pratt and Sarah Beamont were married each to  
other the 2d day of May 1688

Sarah Pratt the daughter of Nathaniel Pratt was born the  
6th of February 1689

Nathaniel Pratt the son of Nathaniel Pratt was born the 6th  
of March 1690-1

Samuel Pratt the son of Nathaniel Pratt was born the 24th  
 of January 1692-3  
 Abigaill Pratt the daughter of Nath Pratt was born the 9th  
 of October 1695  
 Deborah Pratt the daughter of Nath Pratt was born the 1st  
 of January 1698-9  
 Hezekiah Pratt the son of Nathaniell Pratt was born the 9th  
 day of July 1701  
 Gideon Pratt was born the 17 day September 1704  
 Sarah Pratt wife to Nathaniel Pratt dyed ye 11th or 12th of  
 October 1716  
 Nathll Pratt and Sarah Willard were married each to other  
 January ye 21st 1718  
 The Marriage and lands of Daniell Buckingham  
 Daniell Buckingham and Sarah Lee were married each to  
 other the 24 day of May in the year 1693  
 John Raymond the son of Daniell Raymond was born the  
 19th day of December in the year 1691  
 Ebenezer Parker and Mary Smith were married each to  
 other September 3d 1694  
 Stephen Whittlesey and Rebeckah Waterus were married  
 each to other the 14th day of October 1696  
 Stephen Whittlesey their son was born the ffive and twentieth  
 day of September in the year 1697  
 and died the 14th day of February 1705-6  
 Their daughter Rebeckah was born twentieth of November  
 in the year 1701  
 Their daughter Sarah born last day of August 1704  
 Samuell their son was born ye 18th of July 1710  
 Ambross their son was born 13th of January 1712-13  
 The marriage & Children of Samuel Ingham  
 Samuell Ingham and Rebeckah Williams were married each  
 to other 3d of November 1686  
 Samuel Ingham their son was born 14 March 1687-8  
 and deceased the 19th of Aprill 1688  
 Rebekah Ingham their daughter was born 13th December 1689  
 Sarah Ingham their daughter was born 14th December 1692  
 Joseph Ingham their son born 19th of June  
 and dyed the 29th of June 1696  
 Samuel Ingham their son born 28th of July 1697

Hannah Ingham their daughter was born the last day of  
febr 1699-1700

Thomas Ingham their son born 24th of Sept. 1702

Their daughter Abigail was born 17th September 1705

Their son Daniell was born ye 4th day of May 1710

John Pratt and Hannah Williams were married each to  
other the 10th of November in the year 1697

Elizabeth Pratt their daughter was born 20th March Anno  
1698-9

Samuel Clarke and Mary Kirtland were married each to  
other the 14th day of December in the year 1699

Simon Large and Hannah Long were married each to other  
the 24th day of January in the year 1699-1700

Hannah Large their daughter was born 6th January 1700-01

The marriage and Children of Isaac Pratt

Isaac Pratt and Mary Jones were married to each other  
the last day of May 1733

Their daughter Sarah was born May sixth 1734

Their daughter Mary was born June the 25th 1736

Their son Isaac was born October 5th 1738

Their daughter Tabitha was born february the last 1742

Their daughter Hephzibah was born July 27th 1744

Their son Abijah was born Febry the 22d 1747

Their son Taylor was born June 19th 1749

Their son Edmund was born October the 1st 1751

Their son Jesse was born December 8th 1754

Capt Stilmans Marriage &c

Saml Stilman was married to Susannah Lord Dec 21st 1757

Sarah their first child was born Sept. 16th 1758

Rebecca their 2d was born March 22d 1760

Samuel their 3d child was born Sept the 8th 1762

Susannah their 4th child was born April ye 6th 1765

The Children of Samll and Sarah Parmele

Their son Ambrose Nichols was born June the 27th AD 1766

Their daughter Catee was born January the 30th 1768

Their daughter Sarah was born November the 14th 1769

Their daughter Esther born December 31st } They being twins

Their daughter Abigail born January 1st } 1773

Their mother Sarah the wife of ye aforesd Samuel Parmelee  
departed this life January 10th 1773



Josiah Dible Junr was married to Ruth Pierce October ye  
 15th 1752  
 Their son John Pierce Dible was born March ye 18th 1754  
 Their daughter Mary born February the 18th 1756  
 Their two daughters being twins Charry ye elder & Ann ye  
 younger were born July 5th 1758  
 Their son Josiah born October 28th 1760  
 The marriage & children of Handly Bushnell was married  
 to Cloe Bishop feb. 19th 1752  
 Their son Bishop was born July 23rd 1754  
 The children of Peter Beebe  
 Joseph Beebe the son of Peter Beebe born January 16th  
 1746/7  
 Hopson Beebe was born February 17th 1748-9  
 Priscilla Beebe was born March 25th 1751  
 the above sd Priscilla deceased May 12th 1751  
 Rebeckah Beebe was born November the 11th 1752  
 Peter Beebe was born February the 10th 1754  
 Abigail Beebe was born April 21st 1756  
 Priscilla Beebe was born October the 3d 1758  
 Surviah Beebe was born July ye 30th 1764  
 Christiana Beebe was born March the 21st 1762  
 Lydia Beebe was born April the 6th 1767  
 Clarenc Beebe was born May the 10th 1770  
 Caleb Chapman 2d was married to Deborah Jones De-  
 cember the 7th 1738  
 Their son Caleb was born February 13th 1740  
 Their daughter Deborah was born December ye 9th 1741  
 Their daughter Abigail was born December 29th 1743  
 Their daughter Sarah was born March 19th 1746  
 Their daughter Lovisa was born February ye 18th 1748  
 Their son Samuel born ye April ye 20th 1751  
 Their daughter Juliana was born October ye 16th 1753  
 The marriage & children of Wm Tully  
 William Tully was married to Ann Beamont January ye 9th  
 1745-6  
 Their daughter Abigail was born November ye 4th 1746  
 Their daughter Ann was born August ye 1st  
 and died the last day of same August 1748

Anne the mother of the above children died August ye 5th  
1748

William Tully was married to Elisabeth Lay of Lyme July  
19th 1750

Their daughter Anne was born June the 3d 1751

Their daughter Elizabeth was born November the 6th 1753

Their daughter Hephzibah was born February 12th 1755

Their daughter Sarah was born

Their son William

Their daughter Lydia

William Tully the Father of ye Above children died March  
18th 1775

The marriage and children of Hezah Bushnell

Hezekiah Bushnel and Jemima Chalker were married to  
each other June the 3d day 1747

Their son Hezekiah was born August 30th 1749

Their son Asa born february 20 1750-1

Their daughter Jemima born April 10th 1754

Their daughter Mehitable was born September 20th 1759

The marriage & children of Christopher Lord

Christopher Lord and Patience Strong were married to each  
other Aprill the 15th 1747

Their daughter Lovisa was born February 11th 1748-9

Their daughter Mabel was born December 1st 1751

Their daughter Patience was born September the 4th 1754

The children of James Lord & Mehitable his wife born  
in Saybrook are as follows

Mehitable their daughter was born January the 31st AD 1758

James their son was born July 15th 1760

The marriage &c of Ephm Pratt

Ephraim Pratt was married to Beulah Williamson July 28th  
1734

Their son Caleb born 28th day of October 1735

The children of Jonathn Lay of Say Brook

Jonathan Lay the son of Jonathan Lay was born ye 11th day  
of April 1748

The marriage & Children of Hez Buckingham

Hezekiah Buckingham was married to Elisabeth Chatfield  
Aprill 22nd 175[6]



Their son Hezekiah was born July the 3d	1757
Their son Jedediah was born October ye 16th	1758
Their son Gideon was born October ye 22nd	1760
Their daughter Sarah was born July 28th	1762
Their son George was born November 16th	1764
Their son Joseph was born September 28th	1766
Their son Benjamin was born November 11th	1768
Their son William born August ye 8th	1770
Their daughter Phebe was born May 13th	1772
The marriage & children of Jno Kirtland	
John Kirtland & Lydia Belden were married each to the other August 29th	1716
Their son Elias was born January 21d	1718
Their son Elias died at 3 months old the same year	1718
Their son Elisha born August 11th	1719
Their daughter Lidia was born October 28th	1721
Their daughter Parnell born January 29th	1724
Their son Constant was born January 24th	1726
Their son Constant above sd died being 13 months old	
Constant the second son was born December 24th	1727
Their son Ezra was born October the 11th	1730
Their daughter Elisabeth was born September 13th	1732
Their daughter Dorotha born Aprill 21d	1735
Their daughter Elizabeth & Dorotha both died in ye year	1739
Lydia above said the mother of the afore named children departed this life on the 7th day of November	1749
The marriage & children of Samll Lay	
Samuel Lay was married to Hannah Hayden the first day of June	1726
Their daughter Mary born 29th day of December	1728
Their daughter Sarah born ye 7th day of February	1731-2
Their daughter Hannah was born March 17th	1734-5
Their daughter Phebe was born February 26th	1737-8
Their daughter Temperance was born September 30th	1740
Their son Samuel was born March 1d	1743-4
Their son Robert was born January the 4th	1746-7
The marriage & Children of Jonathan Bushnell	
Jonathan Bushnell was married to Elisabeth Shipman Decem- ber 9th	1741

Their daughter Elisabeth was born September 24th	1742
Their son Jonathan was born September ye 11th	1744
Their daughter Parnell was born September ye 13th	1746
Their son Elias was born November 17th	1748
Their son Constant was born May 12th	1751
Their son Nathan was born July 18th	1753
Their daughter Hannah was born february the 15th	1756
Their daughter Anne was born October the 5th	1758
The marriage & Children of Ebenezer Brockway	
Ebenezer Brockway was married to Sarah Buckingham Feb 11th	1734-5
Their son Ebenezer was born January 6th	1735-6
Their son Lebbeus was born December the 29th	1738
Their son Elijah was born November 29th	1744
The marriage & children of Samll Denison	
Samuel Denison was married to Abigail Conkling December the 9th day	1736
Their son Samuel was born May the 4th	1738
Their daughter Mary was born Aprill 14th	1742
Their daughter Abigail was born June the 9th	1744
Their daughter Sarah was born April the 20th	1747
John Bull departed this life Aprill ye 19th	1703
Edward Bull son to John Bull above sd and Mary Post were married each to other the 16th day of November	1704
The marriage and children of Ephraim & Mary Bushnell	
Ephraim Bushnell and Mary Long were married each to other November 9th	1697
Their daughter Mary Bushnell was born ye 8th day of August	1698
Their son Daniell Bushnell was born the 8th day of November	1699
Their daughter Martha Bushnell was born ye 16th day of May	1701
Their son Ephraim Bushnell was born ye 27th day of September	1702
Their daughter Sarah was born ye 21st day of April	1704
Their son Jedediah was born the 5th day of March	1705-6
Their son Jedediah was born May 23d	1714
Their son James was born March ye 12th	1716

## The marriage of Isaac &amp; Mary Pratt

Isaac Pratt and Mary Taylor were married each to other  
September the 7th 1704

Their son Isaac was born on ye 21st day of July 1705

Their son Timothy was born on the 20th day of January  
1716-15

Their daughter Mary was born September ye 8th 1714

Their son Humphrey was born May the 16th 1716

## The marriage &amp; children of Thomas &amp; Anna Spencer

Thomas Spencer and Anna Douglas were married each to  
other ye 2d of September 1702

Their first child being a son was born ye 4th day of September  
and died same day it was born 1703

Their daughter Temperance was born ye 4th day of October  
1704

Their daughter Anne was born ye 13th day of January 1706-7

Their son Thomas was born 26th day of february 1708-9

Their daughter Rebeckah was born August ye 5th 1712

Their daughter Consider was born Aprill 8th 1713

Their son Jabez was born 1715-16

Caleb Jones of Saybrook & Rachell Clark of farmingtown  
were married each to other the 23rd day of May 1705

## The marriage and children of John &amp; Ruth Webb

These may certifie that John Webb was lawfully joined in  
marriage to Ruth Graves Janry ye 25th 1699 or 1700  
as witness my hand ye 15th January 1702-3

Tho: Buckingham Senr

John their son was born November 4th 1700

John Webb died December 19th 1702

Hannah Webb their daughter was born March 1st 1701-2

Mary Webb their daughter was born March 19 1703-4

Sarah their daughter was born the 7th day of August 1707

Ruth their daughter was born the begining of December 1705

Gideon their son was born the beginning of July 1709

John Webb their son was born the latter end of June 1711

John Webb the above name father to these children above  
named died 28th day of January 1711-12

## Marriage and Children of Daniell &amp; Mary Post

Daniel Post and Mary Rutty were married each to other ye  
29th of August 1699



- Their son Daniell Post was born the 26th of February 1700-01
- Their son Benjamin Post was born the 3d day of Janry 1703-04
- Their son Samuells was born ye 7th day of June 1708
- Their son Isaac was born the 19th day of June 1713
- Their son Cornelius was born 22d Sept 1717
- The marriage and Children of Jno Kirtland Junr.  
 John Kirtland Junr and Temperance Buckingham were married each to other March ye 3d 1702-3
- Hesther their daughter was born ye 10th day of March 1703-04
- Their son John was born ye 5th day of July 1708
- Temperance their daughter was born ye 10th day of November 1710
- John Kirtland and Lydia Belden were married each to other August ye 19th 1716
- The other children of the above named John Kirtland are entered on the leaf before the first page
- The marriage of Benjamin Pratt  
 Benjamin Pratt & Anna Bate were married each to other November ye 12th 1702
- Nathn Southworth Marriage and Children  
 Nathan Southworth was married to Hannah Wheeler July 30th 1758
- Their daughter Temperance was born August 9th 1759
- Their son Nathan was born September 12th 1762
- Their son Job was born October 24th 1763
- Their son Levi was February ye 18th 1765
- Their daughter Hannah was born September the 29th 1766
- Their daughter Ann was born January the 15th 1768
- Their daughter Esther was born May the 4th 1769
- Their daughter Molly was born the July 18th 1770
- Their daughter Esther died March the 19th 1771
- Their son Israel was born January 24th 1772
- Their first son William was born November 22d A D 1760
- The marriage & children of John & Martha Shipman  
 John Shipman & Martha Humphries were married each to other in the May 1686



- Their son John Shipman was born about the mid[d]le of  
 Janry 1686-7
- Their son Jonathan Shipman was born about ye mid[d]le of  
 Janry 1688-89
- Their son David Shipman was born the 9th day of August  
 1692
- Their son Abraham was born ye last day of Decemr 1695
- Their daughter Martha was born ye first day of Aprill 1699
- Their daughter Hannah was born ye 25th day of Aprill 1702
- The Children of Joseph & Sarah Chapman
- Joseph Chapman the son of Joseph Chapman born the 2d day  
 of March 1701
- Jonathan Chapman this son of Joseph Chapman was born ye  
 14th day of August 1703
- Simeon their son was born ye 7th day of March 1705-6
- Levi their son born ye 19th day of March 1707-08
- Ruth their daughter was born ye 12th day of September 1709  
 and died in the begining of December being about 3  
 months old
- Ruth their daughter was born 16 day of March [1712-13]
- Joseph Pratt and Sarah Chapman were married each to other  
 in September 1686
- Ann their daughter was born on the 12th of August 1687  
 and departed this life in ye same year on december 1687
- Ann their second daughter was born on the 7th of October  
 1688
- Susannah their daughter was born on the 18th of March 1690
- Robert their son was born on ye 26th of October 1691
- Elizabeth their daughter was born on the 6th of September  
 1695
- and departed this life January 21st 1716-15
- Their daughter Hannah was born the 27th of February 1699
- Temperance their daughter was born the 15th of February  
 1700
- and departed this life October 1701
- Joseph Pratt father to these children dyed August 12th 1703
- John Shipman and Elizabeth Kirtland were married each  
 to other January the 11th 1715
- Their daughter Elizabeth was born December ye 3d 1715

Lemuel Stannard & Ruth Greenall were married each to  
 said other March 23d 1739  
 Their son James was born September ye 30th 1740  
 Their daughter Ruth was born Febry 28th 1743-44  
 Their daughter Mercy was born February the 4th 1745-46  
 Their daughter Phebe was born January the 18th 1747-48  
 Their son Lemuel born Aprill the 2d 1750  
 Their son Abel was born December the 17th 1752  
 Their son Paybody was born July the 22d 1755  
 Their son William was born July ye 3d 1758  
 Their son Seth was born December 10th 1760

Epaphrus Nott and Isabel Parker were married each to  
 ye other June 17th 1759  
 Their daughter Polley was born April the 28th 1760

The marriage and children of Samuells Jones Jun.  
 Samuells Jones Junr & Deborah Sanford were married each  
 to other June 12th 1690

Their daughter Deborah was born ye 17th day of August  
 1691

Their first son was born ye 13th day of february & died the  
 same day 1693

Their son Samuells was born ye 29th day of December 1694

Their daughter Deborah died ye 19th day of December 1695

Their son Daniell was born ye 18th day of March 1697

Their son Gedion was born ye 25th day of September 1699

Their son Gideon died the 5th day of May 1701

Their son Cornelius was born the 11th of September 1701

Their son Nathaniell was born the 8th day of March 1703-04

The marriage & Children of Tho: Mirill

Tho Mirill and Hannah Hill were married each to other  
 25 day of May 1693

Their son John was born ye 10th day of february 1693-94

Their son Joseph was born 2d day of January 1698-99

Their son Daniell was born 5th day of November 1701

Their son Benjamin was born the 26th day of June 1709

Thomas Merrill above named died 7th day of November 1711

Hannah Hill daughter to Trehan & Hannah Hill above  
 said was born at Guilford the 16th day of November 1689

The marriage & children of Joseph & Hannah Stannard  
 Joseph Stanard & Hannah Brackett was married each to  
     other in Boston 4th day of Aprill 1692  
 Joseph their son was born May ye 12th 1693  
 John Stannard their son was born 24th day of August 1694  
 Hannah Sannard their daughter was born 27 day of October  
     1695  
 Deborah Stannard their daughter was born first day of No-  
     vember 1699  
 Joseph Stannard died ye 17th day of April 1703  
 The marriage & children of John & Rebeckah Clark  
 John Clark and Rebeckah Beamont was married each to other  
     seventeenth day of December 1684  
 Abigaill Clark their daughter was born September ye 23d  
     1685  
 Rebeckah Clark their daughter was born May the 25th 1687  
 Abigaill Clark departed this life ffebruary 6th 1688  
 John Clark their son was born June ye 11th 1689  
 Joseph Clark their son was born January ye 16th 1690  
 Joseph Clark departed this life March ye 12th 1691  
 Joseph Clark was born January the 23d 1692/3  
 Nathaniell Clark was born July the 19th 1694  
 Temperance Clark was born July the 20th 1698  
 Samuell Clark was born June the 26th 1702  
 Temperance Clark died the 17th day of March 1705/6  
 Majr John Clark departed this life the 17th day of february  
     1735/6  
 Daniel Pratt and Mercy Doty were marryed November ye  
     24th 1713  
 Their daughter Mercy was born in July 27 1715  
 Their son Daniell was born ye twelvth of July 1717/18  
 Their daughter Patiance was born ye 7th of February  
     1719/20  
 Their daughter Eunice was born ye 13th of November 1721  
 Their son Edward was born ye 28th of November 1723  
 Their daughter Cibell was born ye 10th of December 1725  
 Their son Ethan was born ye 13th day of March 1728  
 The marriage & Children of Mr Robert Chapman  
 Mr Robert Chapman was married to Mary Sheather of  
     Kennellworth October the 29th 1694



There son Benjamin was born January ye 1st	1695/6
Their daughter Mahitabell was born May the 15th	1697
and deseased March first	1697/8
Their son Stephen was born fifth of March	1698/9
Their daughter Abigaill was born March the 20	1700/01
Their son Stephen deceased ye 3d day of February	1707/08
Mr Samuel Lynde & Rebeckah Clarke were married each to other the 4th day of April	1710
Their son Willoughbie was born on the 1st of March	1710/11
Their daughter Abigail was born the 8th day of April	1713
Their daughter Rebeckah was born September 8th	1715
Rebeckah the wife of Samll Lynde died Janry 28th	1716
Josiah Wright the 2d was married to Lydia Whittlesey October 27th	1761
The marriage of Nathll Chapman Jr to Elizabeth Spencer Nathaniel Chapman Junr and Elizabeth Spencer were mar- ried each to other about the midle of August	1710
Their son Ichabode born toward ye latter end of October	1710
Their son Nathaniel born ye latter end of October	1714
Nathaniel Clarke of SayBrook & Mary Vrenne of Norwich were married each to other ye 10th day of May	1715
Nathaniel their son was born December ye 23d	1716
John their son was born ye 30th day of January att nine of ye clock att night	1719
Andrew their son was born ye 23d day of July	1721
The birth of the Children of John & Lidia Williams are as followeth—	
Their daughter Anne was born August ye 20th	1753
Their daughter Lucy was born November 20th	1757
Their son Ebenezer was born September the 24th	1759
Their son George was born March ye 1st	1761
Their daughter Diana was born December ye 27th	1763
The marriage & children of John Pratt Junr John Pratt & Hannah Williams were married each to other the 10th day of November	1697
Elizabeth Pratt their daughter was born the 20th of March	1698/9
Thomas Pratt their son was born the 23d of April	1701
Their son John was born ye 26th day of September	1703



Their son Nehemiah was born ye 26th day of January 1705/6  
 Their son Lemuel was born ye 25th day of february 1707/8  
 Their son Azariah was born August ye 1st 1710  
 Their daughter Lidia was born July ye 19 1715  
 Their daughter Hanah was born January ye 19th 1717/18  
 Their daughter Mehetabl was born ye 16th of February 1719/20

Aaron Hill the son of Michael Hill was born April ye 1st 1752

Michael Hill the father of the above sd Aaron died June ye 23d 1752

Edward Bull and Mary Post were married each to other the 16th day of November 1704

Their son John was born on ye 3d day of April 1706

Their daughter Mary was born ye 22d of April 1708

Their daughter Sarah was born ye 25th day of March 1711

Their daughter Hannah was born the 11th day of March 1712/13

Sarah Bull departed this life January the 25th day 1716

Their son Edward was born the 16th day of August 1717

Edward Bull the father dyed August ye 30th 1717

Caleb Jones and Rachell Clarke were married each to other the 23d day of May 1705

Their son Caleb was born the 23d of March 1705/6

Their son Silvanus was born ye 18th day of february 1707

Their daughter Mary was born att Hebron ye 13th day of Octbr 1709

Their son Hezekiah was born ye 17th day of April 1711

The marriage & children of Wm & Abigail Tulley

William Tulley & Abigail Mavericke were married each to other the 17th day of April Anno Domini 1701

Their son John was born ye 18th day of March 1702

Their daughter Margrett was born 23d day of May 1704

Their daughter Abigaill was born the 5th of July 1707

Their son William was born the 13th day of June 1709

Elias their son was born the 17th day of January 1713/14

Lydia their daughter was born ye 24th day of July 1711

Sarah Tully was born January 6th 1716/15

Mary their daughter was born ye 30th day of March 1718

William Tully the father of the afore named children de-  
 parted this life July 5th 1744  
 Abigail Tully their mother departed this life or deceased  
 December 9th 1750  
 Mr John Tully died the 5th day of October Anno Domini 1711  
 The Children of Nehemiah Pratt  
 Nehemiah the son of Nehemiah & Deborah Pratt was born  
 June 7th 174[0]  
 Peter the son of sd Nehemiah & Deborah was born July 22d  
 1742  
 Deborah the dau. of sd Nehemiah & Deborah born May 21d  
 1745  
 Silence Stoughton daughter to the above sd Nicholas  
 Stoughton was born in Say Brook ye last day of February in  
 ye year 1702  
 James Lord was born Aprill ye 2d 1668  
 The marriage & Children of James & Elizabeth Lord  
 James Lord & Elisabeth Hill of Guilford were married each  
 to other the 13th day of December 1693  
 Their son James was born the 23d day of January 1694/5  
 Their daughter Anna was born the 25th day of June 1696  
 Their son Hezekiah was born the 19th day of March 1698  
 Their daughter Lydia was born the 3d day of July 1703  
 Their daughter Thankfull was born ye 5th day of September  
 1708  
 Mr James Lord father to ye ffore named children departed  
 this life ye 10th day of ffebruary 1730/1  
 The marriage & children of John and Hannah Maultbie  
 John Maultbie & Hannah Lord was married each to other  
 ye 13th of August 1696  
 Their son John Maultbie was born ye 10th of September  
 1698  
 Their son Nathaniel Maultbie was born the 29th of De-  
 cember 1700  
 Their son William Maultbie was born ye 6th of July 1703  
 The marriage & children of John Bushnell  
 John Bushnell and Rebeckah Coalle were married together  
 May the 10th 1692  
 John Bushnell their son was born the 2d day of November  
 1695

Francis Bushnell their son was born the 17th day of November 1697

Samuell Bushnell their son was born the 12th day of March 1699/1700

Amos Bushnell their son was born ye 18th day of January 1701/2

Rebeckah Bushnell their daughter was born 16 day of September 1704

Sarah Bushnell their daughter was born ye 9th of December 1706

Ye marriage & children of Thomas Norton Jun

Thomas Norton Junr and Rebeckah Neells were married together the 11th of December 1701

Their daughter Lydia was born the 25th day of December 1702

Their daughter Rebeckah born the 16th day of September 1704

Their son John was born August ye 6th 1706

Their son Jedediah was born ye December ye 3d 1712

Their daughter Ann was born May ye 30th 1714

Their son Samuell was born ye January 1717

[The following record was copied from the Vital Records some years ago but can not now be found in the originals]

Samuel Hough: which was the son of William Hough: which was the son of Edward Hough: of West Chester in Cheefshire; was born at New London March the 9th 1652/3 And was married to Susanna the daughter of Simon Wrolhom; at Farmington November 25th 1679

William his son born at Norwich August 22d 1680

Samuel his son born at Wallingford February 16th 1681/2

Susanna his daughr born at Wallingford November 27th 1683

Susanna his wife died at Wallingford September 5th 1684

He was married at Say Brook to Mary the daughter of James Bate of Haddam August 18th 1685

James Hough their son born at Say Brook December 15th 1688

Hannah their daughter born at Say Brook November 8th 1691

Samuel Hough ye son of Samuel Hough died November ye 30th 1702



Nathaniell Lynde and Sarah Pratt were married each to  
 other December ye 12th day 1716  
 Their daughter Sarah was born May ye 12th day 1718  
 Their son Nathaniell was born ye 8th day of March 1720  
 and dyed ye 10 of March 1720  
 Their daughter Susanna was born ye 27th of January 1722/3  
 Their son Nathan was born ye 28th of October 1725  
 Their daughter Lydia was born ye 22d of January 1727/8  
 Their son Nathan died ye 29th of June A D 1729  
 Their daughter Lucy was born ye 11th day of April 1730  
 and departed this life ye 7th day of June 1745  
 Joseph Willard was marryed to Susannah Lynd August  
 ye 1718  
 Their son William was born in Sunderland the — of January  
 1720  
 Their son Joseph was born in Say Brook ye 11th of Novem-  
 ber 1723  
 The Revd Mr Joseph Willard above sd was murthered by  
 the Indians in Ruttlend ye 14th of August 1723  
 Ye marriage & children of Samll & Sarah Willard  
 Samll Willard and Sarah Clark were married each to other  
 June the sixth 1683  
 Their daughter Sarah was born September ye 16th 1689  
 and died September ye 27th 1689  
 Samuell Willard ye son was born May ye eighth 1693  
 Joseph Willard their son was born July ye 23d 1696  
 Mehitabell Willard ye daughter was born July ye 23 1700  
 Mehitabell Willard departed this life May ye 30th 1702  
 Capn Samuell Willard ye Father of theas children was born  
 in September in ye year 1658 and departed this life  
 January ye 19th about 2 of ye Clock in ye morning in ye  
 year 1716  
 Sarah ye mother of these children above named departed this  
 life ye 25th day of January Anno Domini 1722/3  
 Samll Bushnell was married to Anne Cogswell ye 22d day  
 of January 1728/9  
 Their daughter Anne was born ye 24th day of October 1729  
 Anne ye aforesaid wife of Samuel Bushnell departed this  
 life ye 21st of January 1731/2



Samll Bushnell was married to Sarah Lane ye 2d day of August 1732

Their son John was born August 17th 1733

Their son Elisha was born ye 12th of November 1734

Their son Reuben was born February 16th 1741

William Williams the son of Charles & Mary Williams was born on the 15 day of June 1704

Daniell Williams their son was born ye 25th of April 1709

Mary Williams their daughter was born February 20th

1717/18

The marriage & children of Josiah & Hannah Dibble

Josiah Dible & Hannah Cogswell were married each to other ye 20th of January 1691/2

Elizabeth Dible their daughter was born ye 8th 1693

Hannah Dible their daughter was born the 28th of January 1695/6

Susanna and Martha their daughters was born the 14th of November 1697

Josiah Dible their son was born last day of December 1699

John Dible their son was born December 15th 1702

John Williams and Anne Parker were married each to other ye 1st day of August 1725

Their son John was born ye 8th of August 1726

Eliphalet Whittlesey and Mary Pratt were married each to other December the first 1702

Charles Gillam the son of Cartret Gillam & Mary Gillam his wife was born in the town of Say Brook the 7th day of March 1707/8

John Ayer and Sarah Colt were married together June 16th

1715

Danll their son was born July ye 13th 1716

Their son John was born Novemb ye 1st day 1718

Their son Joseph was born ye 23d of March 1720/1

Their son Travis was born ye 16th of March 1723

Their son Elisha was born 29th of September 1725

Their daughter Elizabeth born ye 26th of March 1735

Their daughter Mary born at Stoningtown & decd in Say Brook July 9th 1739

Their daughter Hannah was born ye 26th day of January

1739/40

Their son Elisha died December the 6th 1751

John Worthinton of Springfield and Mary Pratt daughter to Ens John Pratt of Say Brook were married each to other the 22d day of May in the year 1713

Robert Earle & Elizabeth Dudley were married each to other ye 29th day of November Anno Domini 1726

Robert Earle departed this life ye 8th of May 1727

Their daughter Mary was born ye 7th day of August 1727

William Lennard and Mary Earl were married each to other August the 26th 1759

The marriage & Children of Samuel & Margrett Chapman Samuel Chapman & Margrett Griswold were married each to other the sixth day of December 1693

Their daughter Sarah was born the 27th of August 1694

Their daughter Mary was born 26th day of December 1695

Their daughter Margrett was born ye 6th day of April 1697

Their son Samuell was born ye 10th day of June 1698

Their daughter Martha was born ye 2d April 1700

Their daughter Temperance was born ye 17th day of December 1701

Their son Jedediah was born the 19th day of October 1703

Their daughter Mehetabell was born 17th day of November 1705

Their son Caleb was born the 15th day of January 1707/8

Their daughter Lucy was born the 28th day of December 1709

Their son Aaron was born on 13th day of August 1713

The marriage & children of Stephen & Hannah Post Stephen Post & Hannah Hosmer were married each to other ye 14 June 1692

Their daughter Hannah was born the 29th day of March 1692/3

Their son Stephen was born 8th day of September 1695

Their daughter Mary was born 13th day of March 1696/97

Their daughter Hester was born the 19th day of March 1698/9

Their son Thomas was born the 10th day of february 1700/1

Their son Gideon was born the 10th day of february 1702/3

Their son Phineas was born ye 2d day of December 1704

Their daughter Cibbil was born the 10th of October 1706

Their daughter Dorothy was born ye 29th of January 1707/8

Their son Israell was born the 13th day of May 1709

The marriage & children of Joseph & Sarah Dudley

Joseph Dudley & Sarah Pratt were married each to other the  
10th day of December 1697

Their daughter Sarah was born ye 26th day of March 1699

Their daughter Deborah was born ye 15th of November 1701

Their son Isaac was born ye 24th day of March 1703/4

Their son Gedeon was born ye 14th day of february 1705/6

Their daughter Abigaile born ye 2d day of february 1707/8

Their son Abiall was born ye 11th day of May 1710

Their son Joseph was born the 3d day of November 1712

Their son Cyprian was born March ye 16th 1715

Their daughter Mehitable was born April ye 7th 1718

Their daughter Jemima was born ye 28th of May 1720

Their daughter Esther was born ye 3d of May 1723

Their son Barzillai was born ye 9th of Aprill 1727

The marriage & children of Samll Avery & Elisabeth Avery  
Samuell Avery and Elizabeth Ransford were married each  
to other the June 23d 1702

Pr Capt Daniell Witherell at N. Londo

Their son Ransford Avery was born ye 26th day of June 1703

Prudence Beckwith daughter Jonathan Beckwith & Mary his  
wife was born the 20th of Aprill 1741

The marriage of Jordan & Phebe Post

Jordan Postt & Phebe Lay were married each to other ye  
17th day of November 1703

Their daughter Phebee was born ye 22d of October 1704

Their daughter Anne was born ye 23d day of May 1707

John Vibert & Mary Neell were married each to other  
the 26th day of february in the year 1705/6

The marriage & children of Samll & Mary Jones

Samll Jones son of Lewis Jones of Say Brook and Mary Lay  
of Lime were married each to other the 8th day of Decem-  
ber 1697

Their son Samuell was born ye 11th day of December 1698

Their daughter Deborah was born ye 8th day of November  
1701

The marriage & children of Deacon Nath Chapman



Nathaniell Chapman & Hannah Bate were married each to  
 other the 26th day of July 1698  
 Their daughter Mary was born ye 30th day of August 1700  
 Their daughter Hannah was born on ye 29th day of August  
 1702  
 Their son Phinias was born ye 19th day of August 1704  
 Their son Caleb was born ye 6th day of October 1706  
 Their daughter Anne was born ye 26th day of October 1709  
 Garrad Spencer & Sarah Duglas was married each to other  
 the 20th day of August 1702  
 Their daughter Sarah was born ye 23d of June 1703  
 The marriage & children of Abraham & Elizabeth Post  
 Abraham Post & Elizabeth Stephens were married each to  
 other the 7th day of Aprill 1692  
 Their daughter Anne was born ye 7th day of July 1693  
 Their daughter Elizabeth was born ye 2d day of September  
 1695  
 Their son Abraham was born ye 14th day of ffebruary 1698  
 Their son John was born ye 16th day of June 1700  
 Their son Nathaniell was born ye 2d day of April 1702  
 Their son Nathan was born August the 17th 1707  
 Mary Post was born June ye 3d 1711  
 Their daughter Mindwell was born Novem 14 1714  
 The above named Abraham Post the elder departed this  
 life January 31th 1747/8  
 The marriage & Children of Wm & Mercy Stannard  
 William Stannard & Mercy Wright were married each to  
 other the 22d day of March 1699/1700  
 Their daughter Hannah was born the 1st day of April 1702  
 Their son William was born the 10th day of March 1703/4  
 [Space on record]  
 Elijah their son was born July ye 12th 1715  
 The marriage & children of Abraham & Deborah Chalker  
 Abraham Chalker and Deborah Barber was married each to  
 other the 19th day of November 1691  
 Their daughter Deborah was born ye 3d day of October 1694  
 Their daughter Sarah was born the last day of January  
 1696/7  
 Their son Abraham was born ye first of May 1699



- Their daughter Hannah was born on ye 19th day of July 1703
- Their son Isaac was born on the 12th day of September 1707
- Their daughter Elizabeth was born ye 17th of Aprill 1710
- Leiut. Abrm Chalker departed this life febry 17th day 1730/31
- Mrs. Deborah Chalker mother of the above named children  
Died October 1753
- Samuel Lord & Hannah Waterous were married each to  
other the 12th of January 1721
- Their daughter Sibbell was born ye 16th of October 1721
- Their son Samuell was born ye 1st of October and departed  
this life the 13th day of the Same Month 1723
- Their daughter Annah was born ye 10th day of September 1724
- Their daughter Temperance was born ye 12th day of No-  
vember 1726
- Their 4th daughter was born Aprill 20th & dec[ease]d ye  
7th of May 1729
- Their daughter Mary was born ye 17th day of May 1730
- Their son Samll was born ye 21st day of September 1732
- Their daughter Susannah was born febry 23d 1734/5
- Their daughter Hannah was born Janry 22d 1736/7
- Their daughter Rebeckah was born Janry ye 3d 1738/9
- Their daughter Sibill died May the first 1740
- Their daughter Sibill the 2d was born Aprill ye 13th 1741
- Their daughter second Sibill died the 12 day of May 1741
- Their daughter Rebeckah died
- Samll Ingham and Ruth Chalker were married each to other  
August ye 7th day 1718
- Thomas Morehouse & Prudence Wright was married April  
15th 1735
- Their daughter Elizabeth was born ye 21st day of Novem-  
ber 1735
- Their son John was born ye 18th of October 1736
- Jabez Pratt & Deborah Pratt were married each to ye  
other twenty fourth day of November 1719
- Travis Ayer was married to Ruhamah Matson the 14th  
day of January 1747/8
- Their daughter Ruhamah was born December the 18th 1757
- Ye marriage of Jno Atwell

John Atwell & Margrett Crowfoot were married each to  
 other the 7th day of Aprill 1708  
 Their son John was born ye 15th day of December 1708  
 Their son Joseph was born the 21st of March 1710/11  
 Their daughter Margrett was born ye 8th of Septem 1714  
 Margrett ye mother of these Children dyed the 27th of Janry  
 1715/16

The children of Samll Brown & Mary his wife born in Say  
 Brook

Their first son Charles was born May 2d A D 1766  
 Their second son Samuel was born March the 13th 1769

The marriage & children of Thomas & Margrett Bucking-  
 ham

Thomas Buckingham and Margrett Griswold were married  
 each to other the 16th day of December 1691

Their son Thomas was born January ye 24th 1692/3

Their son Samuell was born ye 26th day of September 1694

Their son Jedediah was born the 2d day of October 1696

Their daughter Margrett was born ye 14th day of August  
 1699

Their daughter Mary was born the 12th day of ffebruary  
 1701/2

Their daughter Mary died ye 16th day of June 1703

Their daughter Mary was born ye 5th day of June 1705

Their son Joseph was born the 20th day of June 1707

Their daughter Sarah was born the 30th day of January  
 1709/10

Their grand-son William Buckingham; son of their aforesaid  
 son Jedediah by Mary his wife was born in Newark in  
 East Jersey ye 14th day of October in ye year of our  
 Lord 1719

The above sd Thomas Buckingham Senr died Sepr 12th 1739

The marriage & children of Daniell & Sarah Buckingham  
 Daniell Buckingham & Sarah Lee were married each to other  
 the twenty fourth day of May 1693

Their daughter Sarah was born the 21st of September 1695

Their son Daniell was born ye 9th day of Aprill 1698

Their daughter Hester was born ye 16th day of April 1701

Their son Stephen was born the 4th day of August 1703

- Daniell Buckingham Esqr ye above sd dyed March ye 25th 1725
- Ann ye daughter of Danll Buckingham Esqr dyed October 11th 1725
- William Dudley & Mary Hill were married each to other ye 18th day of Aprill 1695
- Mary Dudley their daughter was born ye 24th of March 1696
- William Dudley their son was born ye 31st of October 1697
- Jedediah Dudley ye son was born ye 12th of October 1699
- Abia Dudley their daughter was born ye 27th of December 1701
- Zebulon Dudley their son was born ye 25th of October 1704
- Thomas Dudley their son was born ye 25th of Aprill 1707
- Anne Dudley their daughter was born ye 17th day of June 1709
- Lydia Dudley their daughter was born ye 7th day of Aprill 1711
- Samuell Bate & Hannah Jordan were married each to other the 5th day of Aprill 1705
- Their son Samuell was born the 12th day of September and died the 29th of same month 1706
- Their daughter Mary was born the 31th of March 1708
- Their daughter Hannah was born the 12th day of July 1710
- Their daughter Keziah was born the 20th day of November 1712
- Their daughter Katharine was born the 19th day of May 1715
- Their daughter Keziah died ye 2d day of October 1715
- The marriage & children of Benjamin and Elizabeth Lord
- Benjamin Lord was born March ye 30th 1666 and was married to Elizabeth the daughter of Ensign John Pratt April ye 13th 1693
- who was born April ye 3d 1673
- Benjamin Lord the son of Benjamin Lord was born May ye 31st 1694
- Lydia Lord their daughter was born Nov 13th 1695 & deceased Janry 26th 1695
- Andrew their son was born May the 9 1697
- Eliezar Lord their son was born December ye 23d 1699
- Cyprian Lord their son was born March 20th 1702



Anne Lord their daughter was born ye 18th day of May 1705  
 Elizabeth Lord their daughter was born ye 8th day of June 1708

Abiall Lord their son was born ye 29th day of August 1711

Mr Benjamin Lord died the 29th day of November 1713

Joseph Stannard was married to Elizabeth Clark ye some-  
 time in November Anno 1718

Their daughter Elizabeth was born ye 25 of December 1721

Their son Joseph was born ye first of April 1724

Their daughter Deborah was born March ye 22d 1725/6

Their son Abner was born December ye 17th 1728

Their son Benjamin &

Their daughter Hannah were born the 3d day of August 1731

Elizabeth the wife of sd Joseph & mother to the above named  
 children departed this life the 16th day of August 1731

Jemima Greenell ye daughter of Daniell & Lydia Greenell  
 was born the 26th day of January 1704/5

Daniell their son was born ye 11th day of January 1707/8

Lydia Greenell the mother of the above children departed this  
 life the 13th day of July 1748; in the 83d year of her age

Andrew Morehouse son of Thomas & Joannah Morehouse  
 was born the 7th day of March 1726

Mary their daughter Mary was born November ye 27th 1727

Phebe their daughter was born ye 15th day of february 1729

Thomas their son was born ye 29th day of february 1732/3

Joanna wife to Thomas Morehouse dec[ease]d November  
 1733

Ye Marriage of Andrew & Hanna Warner

Andrew Warner & Hannah Stannard widdow were married  
 each to other ye 4th day of April 1706

Ruth ye daughter of Sd Andrew was born ye 27th of Novemr  
 1701

Andrew his son was born ye 25th of January 1702/3

Icabode his son was born ye 8th day of July 1704

W[hi]ch S[ai]d 3 children Sd Andrew had by his first wife  
 Ruth Clarke

The marriage & children of Philip & Margeret Shattuck  
 Phillip Shattuck and Margeret Pratt were married each to  
 other the 6th day of Janry 1703/4



- Their daughter Margerett was born on the 25th day of Oc-  
 tober 1704  
 Their son Phillipe was born June ye 20th 1707  
 Their son Gedion was born May ye 7th 1712  
 Their son Joseph was born ye 11th day of March 1719/20  
 Deacon Wm Parker & Lydia Marriage & children  
 William Parker & Lydia Brown were married each to other  
 ye 7th day of September 1676  
 Lydia their daughter was born ye 6th day of December 1685  
 and died 24th day of August 1687  
 Lydia their second daughter born ye 13th day of february  
 1689/90  
 Capt William Southworth of Little Compton & Mrs  
 Martha Blague of Say Brook were married each to other  
 November the 15th 1705  
 Francis Bushnell was married to Mary Scranton the 7th day  
 of July 1725  
 Abraham Nott Junr was married to Abigail Selden Sepr  
 22d 1748  
 Abigail the wife of Abram Nott Junr abovenamed departed  
 this life Octobr 20th 1750  
 Josiah Dible & Ruth Whillelsey was married each to other  
 the 8th day of Aprill 1723  
 Their daughter Ruth was born ye 9th day of Janry 1723/4  
 The marriage & children of Christopher Pratt  
 Christopher Pratt and Sarah Pratt were married each to the  
 other June 14th 1739  
 Their son Stephen was born June 30th 1740  
 Their son Obadiah was born September 14th 1742  
 Their daughter Sarah was born March 28th 1745  
 John Whittelsey Junr was married to Sarah Williams ye  
 17th of Decemr 1718  
 Their daughter Sarah was born ye 22d of Sept 1720  
 Their daughter Hester was born June ye 12th 1722  
 Their daughter Temperance was born July 21st 1724  
 Abiell Lord was married to Ann Chapman August 11th  
 1737  
 Their daughter Ann was born Aprill 18th 1740  
 Their son Abiall was born July ye 3d 1743  
 Their son Jabez was born february the 20th 1745/6

## The marriage &amp; children of Jno. Buckingham

John Buckingham was married to Sarah Buckingham November ye 18th 1762

Their daughter Lucinda was born November the 6th 1763

Their son Joseph was born October the 8th 1765

## The marriage &amp; children of John &amp; Hannah Whittelsey

John Whittelsey was married to Hannah Large widdow May ye 9th 1693

Hezekiah Whittelsey their son was born March ye 24th 1694

John Whittelsey their son was born November ye 1st 1696

Ruth Whittelsey their daughter was born September ye 24th 1699

Martha Whittelsey their daughter was born September ye 3d 1701

Temperance Whittelsey was born August ye 30th 1703

Their son Hezekiah departed this life July 23d 1708

Their son Hezekiah was born ye 28th day of April 1708

Their son David was born ffebruary 20th 1710/11

and dyed November the tenth 1728

Lieut John Whittelsey departed this life ye 2d day of July 1735

Mrs. Hannah Whittelsey departed this life the 6th of January 1752

George Greenell and Mary Bull were married each to other the 31st day of Jany Anno Domini 1725/6

Their son William was born ye 26th day of Febry 1726/7

## The marriage &amp; children of Isaac Bates

Isaac Bates was married to Temperance Kirtland July the 8th 1762

Their daughter Temperance was born May the 14th 1763

Their son Isaac was born July 30th 1765

Ethan Pratt was married to Elishaba Kirtland July the 17th A D 1755

Their son Ethan was born March ye 22d 1757

## Ye marriage &amp; children of Stephen &amp; Elisabeth Chalker

Stephen Chalker & Elizabeth Chaman were married each to other the 3d day of June 1703

Their daughter Elizabeth was born ye 12th day of March 1703/4

Their daughter Phebee was born ye 11th day of August 1705

Their daughter Elizabeth died the 4th day of July 1707

Their son Stephen was born ye 19th day of July 1707  
 Their dau[gh]ter Mary was born the 30th day of May 1710  
 Their daughter Lydia was born the 30 of July 1713  
 Their daughter Mehetabel was born Aug 13 1715  
 Their daughter Deborah was born May ye 2d day 1718  
 Mr Stephen Chalker departed this life ye 2d day of June 1727  
 His above named Mehetabel departed this life ye 7th of March 1730  
 Samll Cogswell & Anne Denison were married each to other the 3d day of March 1700/1  
 Their son Samuell was born ye 25th of December 1701  
 Their daughter Anne was born ye 22d of December 1703  
 Their son Hezekiah was born ye first day of february 1705/6  
 The marriage & children of Daniell & Alice Lord  
 Daniell Lord & Alice Wheeler daughter to Capt John Wheeler of Easthampto[n] were married each to other the thirtieth day of September 1702  
 Their son Daniell was born ye 22d day of May 1704  
 Their daughter Pheebee was born ye 15th day of May 1707  
 Their son Jeremiah was born ye 17th day of April 1710  
 Their daughter Sarah was born June 28 day 1713  
 Their son John was born Aprill 23 1716  
 Thomas & Susanah Dunk and ye Children  
 Susanah their daughter was born ye 22d day of Aprill 1702  
 Elisabeth their daughter was born ye 26th day of february 1703/4  
 Samuell their son was born ye 23d day of July 1706  
 Thomas Dunk Jun ye son was born March ye 9th in ye year 1709/10  
 Jonathan Dunk ye son was born ye 3d day of July 1711  
 Hannah Dunk mother to the above Sd Children died ye 26th Novemr 1711  
 Thomas Dunk & Anna Ray were married each to other Septem 24th 1712  
 Anna their daughter was born the first day of December 1713  
 Mary their daughter was born ye 15th day of Aprill 1715  
 Sarah their daughter was born ye 3d day of February 1715/16  
 Danll their son was born ye last of March 1718



- Jemima their daughter was born ye 4th of June 1719  
 Ye marriage & children of Deacon Nathll Chapman  
 Deacon Nathaniell Chapman & Hannah Bate were married  
 each to other the —— day of July 1698  
 Their daughter Mary was born ye 30th day of August 1700  
 Their daughter Hannah was born ye 29th of August 1702  
 Their son Phenias was born the 10th day of August 1704  
 The children of Nathll & Susana Lynde  
 Samuell Lynde the son of Mr Nathll & Susana Lynde was  
 born the 29th day of October 1689  
 Their son Nathaniell Lynde was born ye 21st of October  
 1692  
 Their daughter Elizabeth Lynde was born ye 2d of December  
 1694  
 Their son Willoughby Lynde was born ye 8th of January  
 1696/7  
 and died the 23d day of Aprill 1704  
 Their daughter Hannah was born ye 10th day September  
 1698  
 Their daughter Susana was born ye 14th of Aprill 1700  
 Their daughter Sarah was born ye 2d day of February 1702  
 Their son Joseph Lynde was born ye 23d of March 1704  
 Their daughter Anne was born ye 29th of December 1706  
 Mrs. Susana Lynde the mother of these children above named  
 died the 22d day of february aboute one of the clock  
 in the afternoon 1709/10  
 The marriage & children of Joshua & Mary Bushnell  
 Joshua Bushnell & Mary Seamer were married each to other  
 May 1682  
 Their daughter Thankfull was born ye 3d day of January  
 1686  
 Their son Joshua was born ye 18th day of November 1690  
 Their daughter Hannah was born ye 16th day of November  
 1693  
 Hezekiah Post was married to Hannah Whittelsey August  
 ye 1st 1745  
 Their daughter Hannah was born August 19th 1746  
 Their son Hezekiah was born January the 17th 1748/9  
 The children of Nathan Pratt & Heph: Pratt



Hephzibah Pratt their first child Born Septr 4th	1751	} Old Stile
Their daughter Phebe Born feb 8th	1752	
Their son Nathan born November 7th	1753	} New Stile
Their daughter Keturah born March 14th	1755	

The marriage & children of Nicolas & Mary Marson

Nicolas Marson of Say Brook & Mary Bull widdow were married each to other the 6th day of May 1701

Their daughter Mary was born the 1st day of February

1701/2

Wm Parker & Mary Bushnell were married each to other ye 21st of June 1733

Jabez Chalker was married to Sarah Coe May the 29th

1759

Their son Jabez was born the 21st day of August 1757

Their son John was born October the 3d 1758

Salathiel Chapman the son of Jonathan Chapman & Mary Chapman was born the 21st day of May A D 1760

Daniell Dudley and Deborah Buell were married each to other ye Second day of September 1714

Their daughter Lucia was born ye 19th of August 1715

Their son Daniell was born ye 29th day of July 1719

Their daughter Deborah was born March ye 27 1725

Their daughter Lucy departed this life ye 29th day of June 1730

Their daughter Lucy was born ye 24th day of January 1731/2

The marriage & children of Benja Jones

Benjamin Jones was married to Rebeckah Hurd November ye 11th 1750

Their son Lewis was born August the 9th 1751

Their son Benjamin was born October the 16th 1753

Benjamin Jones was married to Phebe Chittondon January 12th 1743/4

Tamesin their daughter born October the 7th 1744

Phebe his wife departed this life February 25 1746/7

John Norton & Deborah Norton was married ye 9th of May

1732

Their son John was born ye first day of March 1734

Samuell Ingraham son of John and Sarah Ingraham was born July ye 25th 1717

Daniell their son was born the last day of July	1720
Daniell Buckingham & Lydia Lord were married each to other the twenty fourth day of March A D	1726
Their daughter Anne was born ye 11th day of September	1728
Their son Daniell was born ye 21st day of June	1730
The above Daniell died May 4th	1731
Their next son Daniell was born December ye 28th	1731
Their son Adonijah was born October the 11th	1733
Their son John was born September the 2d	1735
Their daughter Lydia was born Aprill 27	1738
Their son Samuel was born May the 4th	1740
Their son Giles was born ffebruary the 3d	1741/2
Their son Andrew was born March ye 31d	1744
Their daughter Pegge was born June the 10th	1746
and died July the 18th	1746
Samll Blauge the son of Joseph Blauge was born the 25 of Novembr	1701
The marriage & children of Joseph & Ruth Parker	
Joseph Parker & Ruth Williams were married each to other the 29th day of Aprill	1705
Their son William was born ye 27th day of Aprill	1706
Their daughter Ruth was born ye 23d of September	1707
Their daughter Dorothy was born the 23d day of May	1713
Their daughter Hannah was born the 14th day of July	1714
Their daughter Sarah was born ye 18th of November	1716
Samuel Chalker Junr & Rebeckah Ingham were married each to other 24th day of June	1711
Their son Samuell was born the 30th day of January	1714/15
Their son Daniell was born March ye 17th	1717
Their daughter Rebeckah was born August ye 30th	1719
Joseph Scone & Thankfull Bushnell were married each to other the 24th day of April	1707
Their eldest child being a daughter was born ye 13th day of October	1709
& died the 20th day of January	1709/10
Their daughter Mary was born the 20th day of Octobr	1711
Their daughter Thankfull was born ye 5th of August	1714
Their daughter Sarah was born the 22d day March	1717

- Their daughter Patience was born ye 19th of October 1720  
 Their daughter Hannah was born ye 19th of July 1723  
 Elias Tully & Mercy Pratt were married to other March  
 17th 1748  
 Their son Samuel was born May the 17th 1750  
 Their son Elias was born July 30th 1752  
 Their daughter Mercy was born April 14th N S 1755  
 Their daughter Eunice was born August 5 N S 1758  
 The above named Mercy departed this life Augt 26 N S 1775  
 Elias Tully the Father of ye above children Departed this life  
 July 19th N S 1773  
 Wm Gilberts & Lydia Parker daughter of De[a]c[on]  
 Wm Parker were married each to other the first day of De-  
 cember 1702  
 Their daughter Lydia Gilberts was born ye 29th day of  
 March 1713  
 Lydia Gilberts wife to Wm Gilberts deceased March the 8th  
 1715  
 William Gilberts and ffances Woodhouse were married  
 each to other Janry 9th 1717  
 Mr Joseph Lynde was married to Anne Lord ye 8th of May  
 1729  
 Their daughter Ann was born ye 20th of December 1731  
 Their daughter Lovise was born ye 22d day of August 1734  
 Their daughter Lize was born ye 18th day of February  
 1736/7  
 Their son William was born ye 18th day of August 1739  
 Their daughter Sabeth was born ye 18th day of September  
 1741  
 Their daughter Azubah was born ye 2d day of September  
 1745  
 Their daughter Lovise departed this life September the 21st  
 in the year 1748  
 Their daughter Azubah died November the 23d 1752  
 Mr Joseph Lynde Father of above named children died July  
 4th 1773  
 Caleb Chapman & Thankfull Lord were maryed each to  
 other ye 2d day of July Anno Domini 1729  
 Their daughter Thankfull was born April ye 18th A D 1730  
 Their son Phineas was born ye 13th day of August 1732



Their daughter Hannah was born ye 20th day of July	1734
Their daughter Lucretia was born November ye 2d	1736
Their son Caleb was born December 5th	1738
Their son Elisha was born November ye 10th	1740
Their son James was born January 13th	1743/4
Their son Hezekiah was born August ye 31d	1747
Thankfull the mother to the above named children died Augst 31st	1747
The above sd Caleb Chapman was married (again) unto Abigail Lee January the 11th	1748/9
Ye marriage & children of Ephraim & Anne Bushnell	
Ephraim Bushnell & Anne Hill were married each to other the 16th day of October in ye year	1712
Their daughter Sarah was born the 26th day of July	1713
Their son Jedediah was born May ye 23d	1714
Their son James was born March the 12th	1716
Their daughter Martha was born ye 12th day of August	1718
Their daughter Anne was born ye 24th day of October	1720
Their son Thomas was born ye 24th day of August	1722
Their daughter Rebeckah was born ye 2d day of June	1728
William Pratt & Hannah Hough were married each to other the 8th day of Octobr in the yr	1700
Their son Joseph was born the 13th day of Aprill	1703
Their son Ephraim was born the first day of April	1705
Their daughter Margerit was born the first day of April	1708
Their son Christopher was born the 14th day of November	1712
Their daughter Elizabeth was born January ye 20th day	1717
Their daughter Experience was born September ye 18th	1720
John Ingraham Junr & Lydia Bruce were maryed each to other ye 12th day of Aprill	1725
Their son John was born January ye 28th	1725/6
Their daughter Sarah was born December ye 18th	1728
Their son Meeds was born ye 23d day of November	1731
Their son Josiah was born ye 18th day of September	1734
Their son Joseph was born Aprill ye 17th day	1737
Their son Stephen was born May ye 31d day	1739
Their son Elijah was born March ye 24th day	1742
Their son Reuben was born July ye 1d day	1744

Jeremiah Keley & Margaret Morris were married each  
to the other August 27th 1751

Abraham Waterhouse and Hannah Starkie was married  
each to other November 12th 1697

Their daughter Hannah was born March 26th 1699

Sarah their daughter was born August ye 15th 1702

Abraham their son was born July ye 16th 1700

Their daughter Rebeckah was born in August 21st 1706

and dyed October 26th 1707

Their son John was born May the 10th 1708

Their son Gedion was born September ye 16th 1713

Mary Langford the daughter of Holdebe & Mary Langford  
was born the 2d day of December 1750

Nathan Post & Hannah Barnes were married the 19th of  
November 1733

Their daughter Hannah was born ye 21st day of August 1734

Their son Nathan was born ye 30th of August A D 1736

Their daughter Hester was born ye 22d day of February  
1738/9

Their son Joseph was born Aprill the 15th day 1741

Their daughter Phebe was born ye 10th day of October 1743

Their son Christopher was born ye 3d day of April 1746

James Hadsdel (son of James Hadsdel that Married Lydia  
Post of Say Brook) was born ye 5th day of June 1736

Willm Williams & Elizabeth Hopson were married ye 6th  
of October 1730

Their son Charles was born ye 10th day of August 1731

The several ages of the children of Elijah & Martha Stannard

Their son Ephraim was born May the 24th 1745

Their daughter Ann was born March the 19th 1747

Their daughter Hannah was born June the 5th 1749

Their son Elijah was born January the 13th 1752

Their son Daniel was born March the 19th 1755

Their son David was born December the 18th 1757

Their son Nathan was born May the 14th 1760

Abner Parker & Abigaill Pratt were married each to other  
the ninth day of Jany 1721/2

Their son Sam[ue]ll was born January 21st 1722/3

Their son Abner was born ye 17th day of September A D  
1724

Their son Ruben was born the first day of June	1726
Their son Gedion was born ye 26th day of Aprill	1728
Abigail their daughter was born the 12th day of October	1730
Sarah their daughter was born ye 5th day of May	1732
Isabell their daughter was born ye 17th day of July	1734
Their son Ebenizer was born ye 13th day of May	1736
Samll Lynde was married to Phebe Waterhouse July the 29th	1759
1st Samuel their first child was born July the 8th and died September 27th	1760
2d Willoughby born July the 29th	1761
3d named Samuell was born July the 23d	1763
4th named Abigail born October 23d	1765
5th named Benjamin was born October the 10th	1767
6th named Phebe was born April 23	1772
7th named Margaret born January 25th	1777
9th Nathaniel born May 18th	1784
Elizebeth Stannard daughter of Samuell Stannard and Elizebeth Stannard was born September the 3d day	1699
Their son Samuel was born the 18th of December	1702
Their daughter was born March the 5th	1709
Their son Josiah was born 24th day of March	1712
Their daughter Mary was born the 11th day of February	1715
Joseph Post and Elizabeth Stannard were married each to other on the 20th day of November	1717
John Corbitt was married to Martha Comestock ye 12th of February	1734[ <i>sic</i> ]
Their son John was born ye 20th of September	1724
Their son Samll was born ye 4th of March	1727
The children of Benjamin & Lydia Chapman	
Their daughter Lydia was born ye 9th of November	1721
Their daughter Anne was born ye 9th of November	1723
Their son Benjamin was born ye 8th of November	1725
Their daughter Mary was born October 28th	1727
Their daughter Mabell was born ye 10th day of August	1730
Their daughter Abigail was born September ye 3d	1736
Their daughter Mehetabell was born ye 8th day of February	1738/9



Ephraim Jones & Hannah Bate were married each to other  
 March 16th 1727  
 Their son Ephraim was born ye 20th day of September 1729  
 Their son Samuell was born ye 29th day of September 1725  
 Their daughter Sarah was born ye 13th day of September 1727

The marriage & children of Hezekiah & Sarah Buckingham  
 Hezekiah Buckingham & Sarah Lay were married each to  
 other ye 12th day of December 1703  
 Gideon the[i]r son was born ye 22 day of February 1707/8  
 Their daughter Sarah was born the 4th day of January 1711/12

Their son Nathan was born the 7th day of May 1714  
 Their daughter Phebe was born ye 28th of November 1718  
 Their son Jedediah was born ye 30th of Aprill 1725  
 Robert Lay Jun & Mary Greenell were married each to  
 other the 12th day of Decbr in the y[ea]r 1703  
 Their son Robert was born the 20th day of December 1705  
 Their son Christopher was born ye 27th day of February 1707/8

Their daughter Lydia was born the 26th day of June 1710  
 Their son Daniel was born ye 3d day October 1712  
 Their son Jeremiah was born January ye 13th day in the yr 1715

Their daughter Phebe was born ye 29th day of May 1717

Elias Tully and Azubah Kirtland were married to each  
 other January 23d 1783

Their daughter Polly was born on the 21st day of October 1783

Their daughter Mercy was born on 27th day of April A  
 Domini 1785

Their daughter Betsy born March 18th 1787

Their daughter Azubah was born March 20th 1789

Their daughter Lucia born May 15th 1791

Harriet their daughter born March 21st 1794

Lydia their daughter born June 27th at 15 min. morn 1796

Azubah the mother died at 10 OClock A.M. on Sd day 1796

Paybody Greenell was married to Ruth Netellton the  
 eighth day of Aprill 1718

Daniell their son was born ye 18th of February 1718/19

- He was born with his Right ear Dented  
on ye lower part as if Cropt off hollowing
- Their daughter Ruth was born ye 8th of February 1721/2
- Their daughter Lydia was born ye 28th day of August 1723
- Their son Jasper was born ye 29th of January 1727
- Their son Daniell died ye 7th of May 1727
- Their son Barbar was born ye 19th of February 1728/9
- Their daughter Hannah was born ye 19th day of March 1732
- Ruth Greenell departed this life ye 9th day of October 1732
- Peebody Greenell was marryed to Sarah Barnes ye 20th of  
March 1733
- Their son Paybody was born ye 12th day of February 1733/4
- Their son Samuel was born February 14th day 1735/6
- Their daughter Sarah was born ye 7th day of October 1738
- Their daughter Elizabeth was born September 16th 1740/1
- Their son Jonathan was born March ye 6th 1742/3
- Their son Sylvester was born March 16th 1744/5
- Their daughter Jemima was born October 16th 1747
- John Buckley & Deborah Shipman was marryed each to  
other sometime in May 1714
- Their son John was born ye 5th day of March 1714/15
- Job their son was born ye 23d day of February 1718/19
- Ebenezer Parker & Mary Smith were marryed each to other  
the 3d day of Septer 1694
- Abner Parker their son was born ye 14th day of May 1697
- Anne Parker their daughter was born ye 3d day of Aprill 1700
- Their son David Parker was born ye 10th day of September  
1702
- Mary Parker their daughter was born ye 14th day of Febru-  
ary 1705/6
- Penellope Parker their daughter was born ye 29th day of  
Aprill 1714
- James Morehouse the son of Andrew & Phebe Morehouse  
was born June 21th 1747
- Lucy Morehouse daughter to above s[ai]d Andrew & Phebe  
born Feby 1d 1748/9
- John Stannard Junr & Rachall Conklin was marryed each  
to other the 10th day of January 1721/2
- Their son John was born the 8th day of October 1722
- Their daughter Rachall was born ye 5th day of March  
1724/5





Their daughter Mary was born July 24th	1738
Their daughter Mehetable was born February 16th	1741
Their son James was born October ye 1d	1745
Andrew Southworth & Temperance Kirtland were married each to other the 27th day of January	1731/2
Their son Andrew was born ye 22d day of September	1733
Their son Nathan was born ye First day of December	1735
Their daughter Temperance born ye 7th day of November	1737
Otis Southworth their son born March 10th	1741
Anne July about ye first	1743
Prudence January	1745
Martin Southworth born December	1747
Gideon Southworth born May	1750
Gideon Kirtland & Lydia Willcocks were married each to other the 17th day of December A D	1761
Their son Gideon was born ye 14th day of April	1763
Their daughter Lydia was born October the 13th	1764
Their daughter Sarah was born February the 13th	1766
Their daughter Ruth was born April the 3d	1768
Their son Philip was born June 17th	1770
Eleazer Lord & Zerviah Leffingwell were married each to other the last day of April Anno Domini	1728
Their son Eleazer was born ye 22d day of April	1729
Stephen Chalker & Mehetable Chapman was married December 14th	1727
Their son Stephen was born ye 24th day of October	1728
Their daughter Elizabeth was born ye 22d of May	1730
Their son Jabez was born ye 24th day of March	1732
Their daughter Mehetabl was born ye 9th day of September	1733
Their son Gedion was born ye ninth of January	1734/5
Their son Jeremiah was born July ye 20th	1736
and departed this life 31st day of December	1736
Samuel Clarke & Mary Minor was married each to other July 19th Anno Domini	1722
Their son Samuella was born 11th day of July	1723
Their daughter Joanna was born January 30th	1724/5

Jeremiah Wright was married to Hannah Brown February the 26th 1766

Their daughter Lucretia was born October the 24th 1767

Jeremiah their son was born June the 25th day 1773

Mr Joseph Blague was married to Mrs. Mary Hamlin the 18th of April 1717

Their daughter Mary was born ye 30th day of June 1720

Their son Joseph was born ye 30th of Aprill 1722

Their son Hamlin was born ye 15th day of December 1725

Their son Giles was born ye 2d day of March 1727/8

Their son Elijah was born ye 26th day of April 1730

Their son Love\* was born ye 25th day of March 1732

James Wright Jun was married to Temperance Whittlesey ye 4th day of January 1722

Their son James was born ye 28th day of July 1723

The marriage & children of Levi Chapman

Levi Chapman was married to Lydia Chalker January 16 1735

Their son Joseph was born December 9th 1735

Their daughter Mehetabel born March ye 8th 1738

Their son Levi was born October ye 9th 1740

Their daughter Lydia born January 31st 1743

Their son Ezra was born January 6th 1745

Isaac their son was born May the 19th 1747

Their daughter Cybill born July the 10th 1749

Their son Ezra was born October the 4th N Stile 1752

Their first son Ezra died December 30th New Stile 1752

Joseph Blague and Mary Hamlin were married each to other the 18th day of April 1717

Robert Ely was married to Jerusha Lay April the 28th 1768

John Stannard and Hannah Bate was married each to other the Augst the 17th 1717

Elizabeth their daughter was born ye 22d day of May 1718

Their daughter Lydia was born March ye 19th 1720/1

Their daughter Sarah was born ye 26th day of Septemr 1725

Samuell Kirtland and Thankfull Bushnell was married each to ye other May 7th 1755

Their daughter Azubah was born December the 19th 1756

Their son Samuel was born August ye 31st 1760

Their daughter Lydia was born March the 23d 1763

\* L'Hommedieu

Robert Pratt and Phebe Shailer of Haddam were married  
each to other ye 28th day of November 1717

Their daughter Temperance was born 7th of Sept 1718

Andrew Lord was married to Martha Kirtland January 1st  
day 1756

Their daughter Hester was born the 29th day of September  
1756

Christopher Jones & Ann Post were married each to the  
other the 17th day of March A D 1757

Their daughter Temperance was born January ye 28th 1758

Their daughter Anne was born March 31st 1760

Their son Ezra was born October ye 1st 1762

Their daughter Julette was born November ye 6th 1764

Christopher Jones the Father of above named children de-  
parted this life March ye 20th 1765

Lydia daughter to Joseph and Mary Waterous was born ye  
25th of July 1715

Their son Joseph was born January 9th 1717/18

The marriage & children of Azariah & Martha Mather

Mr Azariah Mather & Martha Taylor were married each  
to other the 5th day of December (at night) in the year 1710

Their daughter Elizabeth was born ye 23d day of December  
1711

James Bate & Hannah Bull were married each to other  
the 18th day of Sept 1707

Patience Griswold daughter to Walter & Sarah Griswold was  
born ye 22d of Aprill 1734

James their son was born ye 28th day of March 1737

Edward their son was born ye 19th of October 1739

The marriage & children of Ebenezer & Dorothy Ingham  
Ebenezer Ingham & Dorothy Stone were married each to  
other the 9th day of July 1701

Their daughter Dorithy was born ye 1st day of January  
1702/3

Their son Joseph was born ye 8th day of October 1705

Their daughter Mary was born ye 15th day of November  
1707

Their daughter Susana was born the 8th day of May 1710

Their son Ebenezer was born the 12th day of November  
1712



Their son Benjamin was born the 23d day of May	1715
Their son Benjamin died the 25 of March	1715
Their daughter Sarah was born ye tenth of March	1717
Their son Benjamin was born April	1720
Their son Daniell was born ye 1st day of June	1723
Ebenezer Ingham the Father of the above children died May the 20th day	1749
The marriage & children of Samuel & Anne Doty Samuella Doty & Ann Buckinghame were married each to other the 3d day of December	1706
Their daughter Sarah was born ye 18th November	1708
Their son Samuella was born the 17th day of June	1712
The above named Ebenezer Ingham who was born the 12th day of November 1712 departed this life on the 8th day of August A Dom	1783
Jonathan Parker & Elleanor Post were married each to other the 10th day of Februry	1708/9
Their son Jonathan was born ye 21st day of January	1709/10
Their son Mathew was born ye 24th day of June	1712
Their daughter Ellenor was born the 30 of June	1714
Lydia their daughter was born 17th of July	1716
Eleanor the wife of Lt. Jonathan Parker & mother of the above named children departed this life ye 25th of Dec	1740
Jonathan Parker above named was married to Hannah Young October 27th	1742
The above named Hannah wife to Said Lt Jonathan Parker died June 4th	1758
Lt Jonathan Parker was married to Martha Pratt March ye 21st	1759
The children of Jonathan Parker Junr	
The children of Jonathan Parker ye son of Jonathan & Eleanor above s[ai]d are	
Sarah born June the 21st	1739
Rachel born August 31st	1742
Temperance born September 15th	1749
Hulda born January 10th	1752
Jonathan was born March the 27th	1754
Jonathan Parker Junr the father of above children died Febr ye 7th	1756

James Post and Sarah Douglas were married each to other  
the 29th day of January in ye year 1700

Their daughter Dorothy was born ye 29th day of July 1703

Their daughter Sarah was born the 18th day of August 1705

Their son James was born ye 28th day of July 1708

Their son Hezekiah was born the 23d day of September 1710

Their daughter Elenor was born ye 29th day of March 1713

and died ye 21 December 1713

Their son Stephen was born the 27th day of March 1715

The children of Joseph & Abigail Carter

Their son Joseph Carter was born January the 28th 1737

Their son Amos Carter was born July the first day 1739

Their daughter Abigail Carter was born June ye 1st 1741

Their son Robert Carter was born May 19th day 1744

Their daughter Lucy Carter was born August 1st day 1746

Their daughter Mary was born Janry 15th 1748

Their son William was born September the 2d day 1750

John Clark & Sarah Jones were married each to other the  
6th day of May Anno Domini 1712

Their son John was born July ye 20th 1713

Temperance their daughter was born March 30th 1715

Their son John dyed January 27th 1716

Their daughter Abigail was born ye 21st of April 1720

Robert Bate & Deborah Chalker were married each to  
other the 4th day of December 1712

The marriage & children of Joseph & Sarah Buckingham

Joseph Buckingham was married to Sarah Tully September  
24th 1741

Their daughter Sarah was born March ye 15th 1743

Their daughter Esther was born March ye 8th 1745

Their daughter Marget was born the 25th day of May 1747

Their daughter Louisa was born April the 5th 1749

Their daughter Abigail was born April the 29th 1751

Their daughter Ann was born August the 4th 1753

Sarah the mother of the above children died October ye 19th  
1764

The marriage & children of Jonathan Chapman

Jonathan Chapman was married to Mary Ingham the latter  
end of November 1735

Mary their daughter was born 12th day of October 1736

- Their daughter Temperance was born the 13th day of May 1740  
 Their daughter Sarah was born June the 16th 1742  
 Ruth their daughter was born May the 30th 1744  
 Jonathan their son was born May the 26th 1747  
 Ebenezer Bushnell & Dorothy Ingham were married each  
 to other ye 17th day of November 1730  
 Their daughter Dorothy was born 29th day of July 1732  
 Their son Joseph was born 7th day of September 1733  
 David Pratt and Sarah Chalker were married each to other  
 May ye 30th 1717  
 Their daughter Sarah was born ye 17th day June 1718  
 Samuel Denison Jun. & Temperance Post were married  
 each to ye other April 22d 1762  
 Their son Samuel was born the 19th of February 1763  
 The children of Joseph & Sarah Lewis of Say Brook  
 Their daughter Deborah was born December the 20th 1768  
 Their daughter Sarah was born August the 27th 1770  
 The marriage & children of Edward Bull  
 Edward Bull & Temperance Clark were married each to ye  
 other May ye 24th 1739  
 Their daughter Tabitha was born January ye 16th 1740/1  
 Their daughter Hannah was born April ye 23d 1743  
 Their son John was born December ye 16th 1745  
 Their son Edward was born June the 20th 1748  
 Their son Reuben was born November the 2d day 1750  
 Their daughter Temperance was born April the 6th day 1754  
 The above named Edward Bull the father of the above  
 children died July 1st 1782  
 James Wright ye son of James & Sarah Wright was born  
 Decemr 7th 1701  
 Sarah Wright daughter to ye Said James & S. Wright was  
 born July ye last 1703  
 James Wright was marryed to Judah Bushnell ye 10th day  
 of December 1707  
 Their daughter Patience was born ye 1st of January 1709/10  
 Their son Samuell was born February ye first 1711/12  
 Their son Jude was born November ye 3d 1715  
 James Wright the father of ye above named children dyed  
 ye 3d day of July in the yr 1718



Thomas Wells & Elizabeth Merell were marryed ye 13th of May	1720
Their son Edmund was born ye 8th day of Feb	1720/21
Abner Kirtland was married to Mercy Pratt December 3d A.D.	1770
Their daughter Mercy was born the 13th day of July	1771
Elisha Everett was married unto Lydia Pratt January the 2d	1752
Their son Elisha was born November the 8th	1752
The children of Oliver White	
Pierce White was born July the 27th	1762
Joseph White was born September ye 2d	1764
James Wright Junr & Judith Bushnell was married each to the other the 10th day of December Anno Domini	1707
Gideon Leet Junr was married to Ann Parmele March the 7th A D	1754
Their daughter Sarah was born November the 1st day	1755
Their daughter Anne was born October ye 18th day	1757
Their daughter Rebecca was born March the 4th day	1761
Their daughter Lucy was born November ye 3d day	1763
Their son Gideon was born December the 15th	1765
Their daughter Mary was born August the 11th	1767
James & Sarah Jones	
Sarah Jones the Daughter of James & Sarah Jones was born May 27th	1741
James Jones son to ye afores[ai]d James & Sarah was born January 29th	1743/4
Timothy Jones son to the afores[ai]d James & Sarah was born June ye 5th	1755
George Jones son to the afores[ai]d James & Sarah was born February 14th	1759
The marriage & children of Daniell Lord	
Daniel Lord was married to Ann Islep Dec 31st	1741
Their daughter Rode was born February the 16th	1742/3
Their son Core was born Aprill the 21st	1745
Their daughter Elishaba was born March the 18th	1747
Their son Joel was born July the 26th	1750
Their son Solomon was born February 17th	1753
Their son Amos was born August ye 23d	1755

- The marriage & Children of Phineas & Lydia Fiske  
 Mr Phineas ffsk & Lydia Pratt were married each to other  
 the 27th day of July Anno Domini 1710  
 Their daughter Lydia was born ye 28th day of September 1711  
 Their daughter Mary was born the 22d day of March 1712/13
- John Chapman & Sarah Jones were married each to the  
 other Aprill 15th 1730  
 Their son John was born ye 28th day of Aprill 1731  
 Their son Collins was born ye 6th day of September 1732  
 Their son Nathan was born ye 20th day of May 1734  
 Their daughter Mary was born ye 28th day of Janry 1735/6  
 and departed this life  
 Their daughter Mary was born ye 28th day of June 1737  
 Their daughter Sarah was born ye 5th day of September 1739  
 Their daughter Hannah was born ye 5th day of Aprill 1742  
 Their son Dan was born ye 26th day of January 1744/5
- Az:ah Pratts Children  
 His son Seth was born June the 24th 1741  
 His daughter Hannah was born May the 21st 1742  
 His daughter Deliverance was born June 30th 1745  
 His son Phineas was born June ye 29th 1747
- Simeon Chapman & Mary Scone were marryed each to  
 other ye twenty second day of October Anno Dom 1729
- The marriage & children of David Post  
 David Post & Deborah Ward were married each to the other  
 December 12th 1759  
 Their daughter Cloe was born October the 27th 1760  
 Their son Ward was born October the 17th 1762
- The children of Daniel Dival  
 Lufe Dival was born the 25th of November 1765  
 Mercy Dival was born the 5th of December 1767
- The age marriage & children of Samll & Mary Clarke  
 Samuel Clark the son of John & Rebeckah Clarke was born  
 in Say Brook on the 25th day of April in the y[ea]r 1675  
 Mary Kirtland daughter of Nathll & Mary Kirtland was born  
 in Lynn on the 2d day of February 1679  
 The said Samll Clark & Mary Kirtland were married each  
 to other the 14th day of December in the y[ea]r 1699

Their son Samuell was born on ye 19th day of August 1700  
 and died the 23d day of January 1700/1  
 Their daughter Mary was born on 14th day of November  
 1702  
 and died on the 7th day of December following 1702  
 Their son Daniell was born on ye 14th day of March  
 1702/3  
 and died the 11th day of November 1713  
 Their son Zachariah was born ye 24th day of October 1705  
 and died in September Anno Dom 1726  
 Their son James was born ye 20th day of August 1708  
 Their daughter Sarah was born the 10th day of December  
 1710  
 and died on the 2d day of October 1711  
 Their daughter Mary was born ye 15th day of October 1712  
 John Kirtland son to Nathll & Mary Kirtland was born at  
 Lynn in ye month of May 1688  
 and died at Windham ye 22 day of September 1711  
 The marriage & children of Zachh & Bethiah Sanford  
 Zachariah Sanford & Bethiah Benton were married each to  
 other the 9th day of October in the year 1694  
 Their son Zachariah was born the 4th day of December 1695  
 Their son Daniell was born the 12th day of November 1697  
 Their son Nathaniell was born the 22d day of April 1704  
 The marriage & children of Thomas & Hannah Starkie  
 Thomas Starkie & Hannah Fenner were married each to other  
 the ——— day of September 1709  
 Their son John was born the 14th day of June 1711  
 Their son Thomas was born the 25th day of May 1714  
 Amos Potter & Mary Platts were married each to the other  
 Janry 9th 1765  
 John Molbie & Mehetebl Clark were marryed each to other  
 ye 12th of Novemr 1724  
 Their daughter Ester was born ye 23d of December 1725  
 Their son William was born ye 29th day of Aprill 1727  
 Joseph Attwell was married to Annah Hulburd the 9th  
 of January 1731/2  
 Their son Hezekiah was born July ye 25th 1735  
 Their daughter Annah was born the 15th day of February  
 1735/6



Their daughter Mary was born August ye 14th	1740
Their daughter Naomi was born ye 14th day of June	1743
Joel Canfields children	
Hezekiah Canfield was born December the 29th	1748
Isaiah Canfield was born February the 11th	1750/1
Joel Canfield the father of above named children was born February 7th 1712 and died Decemr 24th	1760
Isaac Jones & Deborah Parker were married each to other ye 19th of May	1725
Their daughter Hester was born the 11th day of October 1726	
Their son Isaac was born ye 7th day of July	1730
and an other son of theirs was born ye 7th day of July and died ye ninth day of ye same month	1730
Samll Platts Junr was married to Esther Rutty February 17th	1751/2
Their daughter Sarah was born January the 3d	1753
Their son Aaron was born December the 1st	1754
Their daughter Temperance born November the 27th	1756
Their son Frederick was born October ye 16th	1758
Samuell Beamont & Abigail Demmon of Wethersfield were married each to other June ye 27th	1716
Abigaill their daughter was born March the 27th	1717
An account of the children of Robert Bates by Mary his 2d wife	
Deborah Bates was born August 21st	1718
Ephraim Bates was born January the 16th	1720
Elishama Bates was born October ye 17th	1721
and departed this life Octr the 6th	1741
Anna Bates was born November the 29th	1723
Robert Bates was born June ye 6th	1727
and departed this life Sept 7th	1740
Daniel Bates was born August 31st	1731
and departed this life July ye 27th	1760
Mary Bates was born November 27th	1733
Isaac Bates was born March the 20th	1736
Patience Bates was born May the 14th	1738
The Wid[o]w Mary Bates departed this life May the 26th	1761

- Samuell Comstock and Martha Pratt were married each to  
 other July ye fifth 1705  
 Martha their daughter was born June ye second 1706  
 Samuell their son was born October the 14th 1709  
 and deceased December ye 1st in same year  
 Samuell their son was born March ye fourth 1711  
 Daniell their son was born September ye 20th 1713  
 Abigaill their daughter born ye 11th day of March 1718  
 The children of Mr Moses Shelden & Elisabeth his wife  
 born at Say Brook  
 Their daughter Mary who was born September the 10th A D  
 1753  
 Their daughter Sarah was born March 7th 1759  
 The marriage & children of Mr Samll Lynde  
 Samll Lynde was married to Phebe Waterous the 26th of  
 July 1759  
 Their first child Samuel was born July ye 8th 1760  
 and dyed ye 27th of September 1760  
 Their Second child Willoughby was born July the 29th 1761  
 Their third child Samuel was born July ye 23d 1763  
 Jonathan Hough & Silence Bate were married each to other  
 the 10th day of Aprill 1707  
 Their daughter Temperance was born ye 8th day of April  
 1708  
 Their son Jonathan was born the 28th of November 1709  
 Their daughter Mahitabel born ye 8th day of December 1711  
 Mr William Gould Junr of Branford & Mary Lord of  
 Say Brook were married each to the other the 21st day of  
 June A.D. 1749  
 Jabez Stow was married to Annah Lord June 21st 1744  
 Their son Jabez was born June the 25th 1745  
 and died January the 4th 1746  
 Their daughter Annah was born January the 15th 1747  
 Their second son Jabez was born December 20 1749  
 Their daughter Sibbil was born March the 20th 1752  
 Their daughter Sarah was born Septemr the 17th 1754  
 Their daughter Mary was born October the 14th 1758  
 Their son William was born October the 19th 1763  
 and died Janry the 23d 1764 being 3 mos & 4 days old

Their son William the Second of that name was born May 6th 1765

George Dible was married to Deborah Bushnell March the 3d 1757

Their daughter Huldah was born the 2d of April 1758

Their son Martin was born the 4th of September 1760

Their daughter Sabeth was born June the 4th 1763

Their daughter Lydia was born September ye 25th 1765

Their daughter Rachel was born July the 19th 1768

Their daughter Charlotte was born October the 20th 1770

Their daughter Huldah death was August 11th 1772

Their son Asa was born the 25th of May 1774

Deborah the mother of the above said children departed this life October 10th 1777

Peter Beebe's children

Joseph Beebe was born January the 16th 1746/7

Hopson Beebe was born February the 17th 1748/9

Christiana Beebe was born March 21st 1762

The children of George Willard

Hannah Willard born June the 13th AD 1750

Sarah Willard born July the 25th AD 1752

George Willard born June the 19th AD 1754

Tamzin Willard born November 7th 1756

Daniel Willard born April ye 22d 1760

Sarah Stephens departed this life June the 19th day 1718

Jerusha Andrus daughter to Abrm and Hannah Andrus was born ye 22d of June 1718

John Hill & Hannah Dibble were married each to other Septemr 10th 1716

Hannah their daughter was born October 12th 1717

John their son was born October 20th 1719

Elijah their son was born February 18th 1722-23

Elizabeth their daughter born December 20th 1725

Susanah their daughter born March 29th 1729

Mary their daughter was born March 1st 1732

Hannah ye wife of John Hill & mother of ye above children departed this life April 12th 1734

John Lucas son of John Lucas was born Febry ye 15th 1724/5

Jedidiah Dudley & Mary Marson were marryed each to other ye 23d day of February 1721/2



- Their daughter Mary was born ye 9th day of August 1723  
 Marriage and children of Humphrey Pratt 2d  
 Humphrey Pratt 2d was married to Mercy Tully on the 6th  
 of June 1773  
 Their daughter Emily was born November 22d 1773  
 the above named Emily departed this life Augut 16th 1775  
 Mercy the mother of the above child departed this life August  
 26th 1775  
 The above named Humphrey Pratt the 2d was again married  
 to Mary Dorrance January 16th 1777  
 Their son George was born December 21 1777  
 Their daughter Emily (the 2d of that name) was born Decr  
 29th 1779  
 Their daughter Mercy was born on the 25th of February  
 1782  
 The mother of the above children viz. Mary was born Febru-  
 ary 28th 1755  
 Joseph Whittlesey and Abigaill Chapman was marryed each  
 to other January 28th 1719  
 Philip Kirtland Junr & Sibbel Pratt both of Say Brook  
 were Joyn'd in marriage by me Stephen Holmes Clerk Novr  
 29th 1757  
 Their daughter Sibbel was born the first day of October 1758  
 Their son Philip was born January the 3d day 1761  
 Their son Nathan was born January the 14th 1763  
 Lt Philip Kirtland father of the above children died August  
 the 9th 1764  
 The above named Philip Kirtland son to above named Lt  
 Kirtland died January the 8th 1765  
 Jonathan Dunk was married to Mabel Colt November ye  
 24th 1743  
 Their son Daniell was born December the 31st 1744  
 Their son Martin was born ye 3d of February 1746/7  
 Their daughter Mabel was born 20th of February 1749/50  
 Their daughter Huldah born May ye 23d 1752  
 Their son Abijah Dunk was born June the 3d 1754  
 Their daughter Esther born February the 25th 1756  
 Their son Jonathan was born June 3d 1758  
 Their son Daniel above named departed this life Febry the  
 19th 1760

- The marriage & children of Wm Kelcy Junr  
 William Kelcey Junr and Hester Chapman were married each  
 to ye other February 6th 1745/6  
 Their daughter Hester was born December the 12th 1746  
 Their daughter Sarah was born the 30 day of November 1748  
 Their daughter Sarah afores[ai]d departed this life the 10th  
 day of April 1749  
 Their daughter Sarah was born November the 20th 1751  
 Their daughter Lydia was born December 9th 1753  
 Their son William was born Sept the 20th 1755  
 Children of Samuells and Mary Denison  
 Joanna Denison daughter of Samuells and Mary Denison born  
 December 13th 1715  
 Their son George  
 Their daughter Mary, George and Mary being twins were  
 born Janry the 6th day Anno Domini 1718  
 Their son Stephen Denison was born February ye 8th 1721/2  
 William Bushnell Junr and Mary Bate were marryed each  
 to other ye 4th day of March 1729/30  
 Their daughter Mindwell was born ye 23d of Decemr 1732  
 1731  
 Their daughter Mary was born ye 15th day of October 1732  
 Their daughter Jane was born ye 2d day of June 1735  
 Their son William was born ye 22d of February 1736/7  
 Their son Jesse was born ye 24th day of January 1738/9  
 John Pratt Junr was marryed to Mary Webb ye 8th day of  
 March 1731/2  
 Their daughter Mindwell was born ye 23d of Decemr 1732  
 Their son Asa was born ye 16th day of September 1734  
 Their daughter Mary born September 26th 1740  
 Their son John was born July 1d 1742  
 Their son Jacob was born December 16th 1744  
 Robert Hunter the son of John & Deborah Hunter was born  
 Octr 1st 1733  
 Children of Samuells Jones of Pondmeadow  
 Ephraim Jones son of Samuells Jones of Pondmeadow was  
 born ye 26th day of October 1704  
 Mary his daughter was born May ye 10th 1706  
 His daughter Sarah was born ye 15th of April 1708

His daughter Temperance was born August ye 4th	1710
His daughter Hannah was born January 14th	1712
John his son was born ye 19th day of January	1714
His son Benjamin was born ye 12th of February	1716
His son Joseph was born ye 24th of March	1717
The children of John & Mary Tooker	
Their daughter Mary was born June 13th	1736
Their son John was born May 29th	1738
Their daughter Lois was born March 5th	1740
George Lees & Martha Barber were marryed each to the	
other ye 20th day of May AD	1719
Their son George Lees was born ye 24th of May	1721
George Lees above s[ai]d departed this life August ye 7th	1726
Elizabeth daughter to Revd Mr Wm Worthington was born	
ye 24th of Febr'y	1727/8
Sarah his daughter to ye aforesaid Mr Worthington was born	
April ye 3d	1730
Their daughter Temperance was born April 18th	1732
Their daughter Sarah dyed ye 16th day of June	1732
Their daughter Mehetabl born September 11th	1736
Their son William was born ye 21st day of November	1740
Philip Kirtland & Lydia Marven were marryed each to other	
June the 16th day	1726
Their son Philip was born ye 17th day of December	1727
Their son Nathan was born ye 21st day of June	1729
Their son Gedion was born ye 17th day of May	1731
Their daughter Lydia was born ye 12th day of January	1732/3
Their daughter Esther was born March ye 3d day of	1734/5
Their daughter Hannah was born February ye 13th day of	1736/7
Their daughter Elizabeth was born May ye 23d day of	1740
Their daughter Sarah was born October ye 27th day of	1742
Their son Abner was born December ye 8th da	1745
Their daughter Mary was born December the 12th	1748
Capt Philip Kirtland the father of the above children died	
Sept 23d	1764
The above named Sarah died August the 7th	1749
The above named Nathan died September the 30th	1749



John Ingham and Mary Jordan were married each to other  
March ye 2d day in the year 1716

Their daughter Mary was born April ye 16th day of 1717

The marriage & children of Elisha Platts

Elisha Platts was married to Abigail Chapman January ye  
31st AD 1770

Their daughter Abigail was born September the 16th A.D.  
1770

The children of John Burrows

Capt. John Burrows was married to Mehetabel Boothe of  
Long-Island October 4th 1722

Their daughter Elisabeth was born November the 28th day  
of 1723

Their daughter Mehitabel was born May the 19th of 1725

Their son John was born January the 21st of 1727

Their son William was born February the 12th day of 1729

Their son Constant was born April ye 20th of 1731

Their daughter Mary was born June the 21st day of 1733

John Brooker & Sarah Greenell were married each to other  
April ye 29 day of A D 1717

John Brooker Son of John & Sarah Brooker was born July  
ye 21st 1718

Samuell their son was born May ye 28th day of 1720

Mary & Sarah their daughters were born March the 22d day  
of 1723

Sarah their daughter dyed March ye 28th day of 1723

Sarah their daughter was born August ye 14th day of 1726

Edward their son was born March ye 27d of 1729

and died ye——day of June 1729

John Brooker ye father of ye above named children departed  
this life November the fourteenth day of 1731

Patience daughter to John & Sarah Brooker was born May  
10th 1732

The children of Jeremiah Lay

His 1d child a daughter named Prudence was born June ye  
3d day of 1740

His daughter Sibill was born October ye 5th day of 1743

His son Jeremiah was born October ye 5th day of 1745

His son Aaron was born October ye 23d day of 1747

His daughter Louis was born January the 31st 1749/50

His daughter Huldah was born January the 9th day of 1753  
 His daughter Lois above named died May 11th 1753  
 The wife Prudence & mother of above named children de-  
 parted this life November ye 21st 1762  
 Hezekiah Whittlesey & Pricilla Jones were married Febru-  
 ary ye 19th 1728/9  
 Pricilla their daughter was born December the 19th day of  
 1729  
 Hannah their daughter was born January ye 12th day of  
 1731/2  
 David their son was born January ye 17th day of 1734/5  
 Ann their daughter was born Janry ye 17th day of 1737/8  
 Lois their daughter was born September ye 18th day of 1740  
 Their son David departed this life November ye first day of  
 1741  
 Their son Hezekiah was born August ye 29th day of 1743  
 Their son David was born August ye 6th 1746  
 Their daughter Hester was born June 20th 1749  
 Pricilla the mother of the above named children died June  
 ye 5th 1762  
 Hezekiah Whittlesey Esqr was married to Mrs Lydia  
 Waterhouse August 23d 1762  
 Benjamin Doty & Hester Beumont both of Say Brook were  
 married each to other October ye 2d day 1716  
 Their daughter hester was born August ye 11th 1717  
 Their daughter Anne was born June ye 5th of 1720  
 Their son William was born March ye 18th day of 1723  
 Nathaniell Kirtland & Sarah Chapman was married each  
 to other November ye 26th day of 1713  
 Their daughter Sarah was born September ye 1st day of 1714  
 Sarah ye wife of Nathll Kirtland dyed Febry ye 5th 1715/16  
 and an infant their second child about four days old died  
 about the 9th of February 1715/16  
 Nathaniell Kirtland & Phebe De Wolf were married each to  
 other August 22d of 1716  
 Their daughter Mary was born March ye 11th 1717/18  
 Their son Nathaniell was born December ye 11th of 1719  
 Their son Daniell was born December ye 24th day of 1721  
 Their son Jedidiah was born March ye 25th day of 1724  
 Their daughter Phebe was born Aprill the 13th day of 1726

- Their son Reynold was born January ye 20th day of 1728  
 Their daughter Jerusha was born March ye 25th day of 1730  
 Their son Stephen was born May ye 28th day of 1732  
 Pricilla their daughter was born February the 12th day of 1740  
 Samuell Bushnell Junr & Hannah Hill were married each  
 to other March the third day of 1709/10  
 Their son Jeremiah was born September the 27th day of 1710  
 Their daughter Jemima was born February the 19th day of  
 1712/13  
 Their daughter Hannah was born Decemr ye 8th of 1719  
 Joshua Bushnell & Margrett Chapman were married each  
 to other January the 21st day of 1712/13  
 Their daughter Mary was born August the 27th day of 1714  
 The above Sd Margerett dyed February 14 day 1716  
 Joshua Bushnell and Elezebeth Hanly were married each  
 to other February ye 23d 1717  
 Their son Phineas was born April 23d of 1718  
 Joshua Gladen & Mary Haiden were married each to other  
 October the 8th day in the yr 1713  
 Their son Joshua was born September 5th day of 1714  
 Their son Daniell was born March ye 31st day of 1716  
 Jeremiah Bushnell was married to Abigail Curtice of He-  
 bron June 30 1747  
 Their daughter Abigail December the 31st 1748  
 Samuell Willard of Say Brook & Sarah Stillman of Wethers-  
 field were married each to other January ye 18th day of  
 1714/15  
 Their son Samuell was born September ye 26th 1715  
 Their daughter Sarah was born May ye 18th of 1717  
 Their daughter Rebeckah was born March ye 2d day of 1719  
 Hannah their daughter was born Decemr ye 12th day of 1720  
 Their son Elisha was born February ye 9th day of 1723/4  
 and departed this life ye seventh day of April 1731/2  
 Their son George was born June ye 12th day of 1726  
 Their daughter Martha was born March ye 6th day of 1728  
 Their son Joseph was born May ye 18th day of 1730  
 Their son Elisha was born January ye 13th day 1732/3  
 and departed this life February 22d day of 1732/3



Their son Elisha was born August the 12th day	
and dyed August ye 26th day of	1736
Josiah Farnham & Sarah Achison were married each to	
other May the 10th day of A D	1725
Their son Josiah was born February ye 6th day of	1725
Their son Noah was born January ye 24th day of	1727/8
Their son Elisha was born March ye 16th day of	1730
Their son John was born March ye 10th day of	1732
Their daughter Sarah was born March ye 4th of	1734
Their daughter Hannah was born May ye 16th of	1736
Their son Elisha departed this life February the 24th	1747/8
Samuel Pratt the 2d was married to Priscilla Whittlesey	
April the 1st	1756
Lovisa their daughter was born January 22d	1757
The children of Peter Clarke & Thankful his wife	
Their daughter Thankfull was born February the 23d day	1757
Their daughter Miriam was born October 22d day	1759
Their daughter Martha was born October ye 7th day	1761
Their daughter Hephzibah was born July the 19th day	1762
Their son David was born May 13th	1764
William Hill was married to Hannah Platts April 15th	1765
Their son Joseph was born January the 23d	1766
Their son Asa was born July the 29th	1768
Their daughter Hannah was born Septemr 25th	1771
Abraham Chalker & Jemima Greenell was married each	
to other March the 4th day of	1724
Their son Abraham was born December ye last day of	1724
Their daughter Jemima was born August ye 2d day of	1726
Their daughter Jerusha was born Sept 4th	1728
Their daughter Deborah was born May the 16th	1731
Their daughter Elisabeth was born April ye 21d	1733
Their son Isaac was born June the 1d	1736
Their daughter Jane was born September ye 10th	1738
Their daughter Sarah was born January the 19th	1741
Their son Jacob was born October the 7th	1742
Their daughter Lydia was born October the 19th	1744

- Their daughter Lydia died September 27th 1752  
 Their daughter Sarah died the 15th 1761  
 Mrs Jemima Chalker mother of the above named children  
 died February 3d 1762  
 Henry Reves and Rachell Bull were married each to other  
 ye 3d day of May 1716  
 Children of George & Jemima Denison  
 George Denison son to George & Jemima Denison born May  
 13th 1742  
 Joseph Denison son to the afores[ai]d George & Jemima  
 Denison was born October 13 1744  
 Stephen son to ye afores[ai]d George & Jemima Denison was  
 born October 12th 1746  
 Ezekiel Denison son to George & Jemima Denison was born  
 March 21st 1750  
 Edmund Denison was born August 10th 1753  
 Jemima Denison daughter to ye afores[ai]d George & Jemima  
 Denison was born Novr 12th 1755  
 Hannah Denison daughter to ye afores[ai]d George & Jemima  
 Denison was born Octor 25th 1758  
 Mercy Denison was born May the 25th 1761  
 Ambross Whittlesey was married to Elizabeth Mather the  
 ninth of March 1732  
 Their son Ambross was born ye 21st day of December 1732  
 Their son Stephen was born December ye 13th day of 1734  
 Their daughter Elizabeth was born Feb[rua]ry 2d day of  
 1736/7  
 Their son Samuell was born March the 9th day of 1738/9  
 Their son Azariah was born ye 2d day of February 1741/2  
 Their son Davie was born May the 28th day of  
 Their daughter Catharine was born April ye 18th day of  
 Their daughter Martha was born Febry ye 10th  
 James Lord & Sarah Goodrich were marryed each to other  
 Dec the 21st day of A D 1725  
 Their daughter Annah was born December ye first day of  
 and dyed the 7th day of same month A D 1726  
 Their daughter Second Annah was born August ye 30th day  
 of 1728  
 Their daughter Elizabeth was born October ye 10th day of  
 1730  
 & departed this life ye 16th day of January 1731/2

- Their son James was born June ye 8th day of 1733  
 Their daughter Elizabeth was born ye 4th day of March 1735  
 Their daughter Lydia was born February ye 20th day 1736/7  
 Their daughter Sarah was born July the 18th 1741  
 Ens[ig]n James Lord the father of ye above children departed  
 this life November 6th 1742  
 Hezekiah Lord one of the children of the above s[ai]d James  
 Lord dec[ease]d was born Janry 8th 1739  
 Children of Arthur & Repentance Bennet  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Bennet born of Repentance  
 his present wife both late of Plimouth in the Province of  
 the Massachusetts Bay was born in Say Brook Sepr 4th  
 1747  
 Joseph Bennet son to the aforesaid Arthur and Repentance  
 was born January the 9th day 1748/9  
 Andrew Lord & Hester Buckingham was married each to  
 other December ye 13th of 1721  
 Their son Andrew was born October 15th 1722  
 Their son Christopher was born December ye 26th 1723  
 Their son Martin was born November 13th 1725  
 Their son Andrew was born July the 29th 1731  
 The above s[ai]d Hester mother of above named children died  
 October 2d 1732  
 Thomas Bushnell was married to Dorothy Duglas June  
 24th 1756  
 Their daughter Ann was born April the 4th 1758  
 Their son Ephraim was born August 24th 1760  
 Their son James was born November the 21st day of 1762  
 Their daughter Hannah was born April the 24th 1765  
 John Tucker was married to Ann Buckingham Novemr 29th  
 A.D. 1757  
 Their son John Tucker was born March the 26th 1758  
 Their daughter Lydia was born October the 23d 1759  
 Their son Samuel was born July the 17th 1762  
 and died February the 14th 1765  
 Their daughter Anne was born June 29th 1764  
 Moses Dudley was married to Ann Bushnell Decemr 22d  
 day 1743  
 Moses Dudley son of Moses Dudley was born May 30th 1745  
 William Dudley was born October ye 12th day 1747



Moses Dudley first above named was born July 29th O. Stile 1714

Elisha & Sarah Dudley being twins, Sarah being ye elder  
Born April 30th 1763

The marriage & children of Mr Wm Lynde  
Mr William Lynde was married to Mrs Rebeckah Hart  
September the 3d A.D. 1765

Their 1st child William born April the 12th 1767

Their 2d child Joseph born August the 6th 1771

Their 3d child Henry born June the 23d 1774

Danll Jones Marriage to Hannah Stannard

These may Signify to all whome it may concern that Daniell  
the son of Ens[ig]n Samll Jones of Say Brook has been  
married to her that is his present wife Hannah formerly  
Stannard I say married by me the Azariah Mather  
Past[or] Xth ch[urch] att Say Brook Dated Say Brook  
Decemr 20 1716

October 24 1716

their daughter Deborah was born July ye 26th day of 1718

The children of Wm Dudley & Mary his wife

1st their daughter Mary who was born Novembr 5th 1739

2d their daughter Sibill who was born October ye 30th 1741

3d their daughter Abigail was born August the 5th 1745

4th their daughter Martha was born November 1st 1749

5th their daughter Ann was born October the 11th 1751

The above said William Dudley deceased Janry the 17th 1754

Mary his wife Deceased June the 10th 1755

Samuel Pratt Junr was married to Martha Griswold of  
Killingworth June ye 13th day of 1722

Richard Sill & Zipporah Ayers were married each to ye  
other June 10th 1753

Their son Richard Lord Sill was born June the 10th 1757

Their daughter Sarah was born April 14th 1760

Their daughter Hannah was born July 27th A.D. 1762

Their daughter Zipporah was born November 23d 1765

Their daughter Phebe was born July 14th 1768

Their son Elisha born March 27th 1772

John Pirce Dibbell was married to Lucy Champen Decemr  
31 A.D. 1772

Their daughter Betsy born July 15th 1780

Their son Richard born December 23d	1782
Their daughter Fanny born February 4th	1786
Their son John Pirce born September 21st	1788
Nathan Post Junr was married to Mindwell Hurd May 2d	1758
Their daughter Urania was born May the 28th A.D.	1759
Their son Josiah was born April the 12th	1761
Their son Phineas was born April ye 18th	1764
Their son Aaron was born August 17th	1766
The children of Noah Tooker by Hannah his wife	
Their son Noah born April 12th	1747
Their son Eliphalet was born August the 26th	1750
Their daughter Jemima was born May ye 24th	1752
Their son James was born January the 8th	1755
Their son Phillip was born August the 10th	1757
Their daughter Hannah born July 6th	1759
His Children by Annah his second wife viz.	
Rhoda was born June 21st	1762
Margaret Tooker was born April the 5th	1764
Sarah Toocker daughter of Tabor & Sarah Toocker was born the 18 day of Dec A.D.	1751
Thomas Pratt Junr was married to Ruth Willcocks Febru- ary the 26th	1767
Their son Andrew was born November ye 21st	1767
Their daughter Ruth born December ye 1st of	1770
The children of James Bayley of Say Brook	
His son Isaac Bayley was born June ye 19th	1744
His daughter Elisabeth was born August ye 2d	1746
John Mather was married to Rebeckah Bushnell ye 15th of Aprill	1729
Children of Gideon Buckingham	
Gideon Buckingham was married to Jemima Pelton Janry	1732/3
Their daughter Jemima was born Janry ye 10th	1734/5
Their son Gideon was born April the 19th	1737
Their son Samuel was born July the 28th	1740
Their daughter Sarah was born March the 16th	1741/2
Their son Jared was born March the 9th	1743/4
Their son Reuben was born August the 29th	1745
Their daughter Keturah born April the 7th	1747

- Samuell Platts & Susanna ffithin were married January ye  
2d day of 1722/3
- Their son Samuel was born May ye 23d day of 1731
- Their son Aaron was born May ye 3d day of 1734
- Their daughter Mary was born Decemr ye second 1736
- Their daughter Elizabeth was born October ye 17th day of  
1741
- Their daughter Phebe was born May ye 13th day of 1744
- Joseph Waterous & Mary Buell were married att Killing-  
worth Febry ye 3d day of 1713/14
- Their daughter Lydia was born July ye 25th 1715
- Their son Joseph was born January ye 9th 1718
- Their daughter Mary was born April ye 2d 1719
- Marriage & Children of Josiah Stannard
- Josiah Stannard & Jemima Post was married to each other  
December 8th 1742
- Their daughter Mindwell was born Septemr the 8th day of  
1743
- Their son Josiah was born June the 17th day of 1745
- Their son Jasper was born November the 11th day of 1747
- Their son Samuell was born January the 6th day of 1749/50
- Their son Eliakim was born August 31st 1752
- Their daughter Martha was born June the 12th day of 1756
- Their daughter Elisabeth was born June the 11th day 1758
- Peleg Hill and Dorcas Toocker was married each to ye  
other Decemr 15th 1754
- Their daughter Sarah born Novemb[e]r 26th 1755
- Their son Peleg born Decembr the 5th 1757
- Their son Hiland born November 8th 1759
- Their son James born September 12th 1761
- Their son Richard born November 27th 1763
- Nathaniell Post was married to Ann Parker July 1d 1741
- Their son Nath[anie]ll was born March the 25th day of 1742
- Their son Abner was born September the 19th day of 1744
- Their daughter Ann was born Septemr the 4th day of 1746
- Jonathan Buttler & Temperance Buckingham were mar-  
ried each to other December ye 8th day A.D. 1726
- Their son Elnathan was born April 18th day of 1728
- Their son Jonathan was born March the 28th day of 1730



- Their son Stephen was born February 26th day of 1731/2  
 Their son Ezekiell was born April ye 12th day of 1734  
 Their daughter Temperance born March ye 24th day of 1737  
 Mr Jonathan Butler father of the above named children  
 died March 30th 1760  
 John Tully was married to Parnell Kirtland February 17th  
 1730/1  
 Their daughter Parnell was born June 25th 1732  
 Their son John was born March 12th 1733/4  
 and died October 22d 1760  
 Their twins Anne the elder  
 and Daniell the younger was born November 24th 1736  
 Anne died Sept ye 5th & Danll died Sept 23d 1739  
 Their daughter Elisabeth was born April the 23d 1739  
 Their daughter Mary was born July the 21th 1742  
 Their daughter Sarah was born June the 26th 1745  
 Parnell the mother of above children died July 26th 1748  
 The above Sarah died August 30th 1749  
 The above named John Tully was married to Mary Russell  
 July 25th 1753  
 Their son Maverick was born June 10th 1754  
 Their son Maverick died September 26th 1754  
 Their daughter Sarah was born October ye 11th 1757  
 Mary the mother of above Maverick & Sarah died October  
 ye 11th 1757  
 John Tully Esqr the Father of the children here mentioned  
 departed this life October 29th 1776  
 Elizabeth Merrills was born December the 13th 1686  
 Thomas Merrills was born about the middle of May 1688  
 John Williams Junr was married to Lydia Way of Lyme  
 Octor 1st AD 1750  
 Their daughter Anne was born August ye 20th 1752  
 Thomas Pratt was married to Jerusha Beckwith April ye  
 25th of 1724/5  
 Their son Andrew was born February 11th 1728/9  
 Their son Simeon was born June 20th 1731  
 Their daughter Lucy was born April 25 1734  
 Daniell Post Junr was married to Sarah Stevens January  
 ye 28th 1724/5  
 Their daughter Sibell was born February ye 12th of 1725/6

- Hannah Glading the daughter of Silas Glading was born  
 Novemr ye 16th 1762
- His daughter Ann was born August the 29th 1764
- Simeon Chapman & Mary Scone was married October ye  
 22d 1729
- Their daughter Elizabeth was born November ye 13th day  
 of 1731
- Their son Simeon was born July ye 18th day of 1734
- Their son Daniell was born April ye 22nd of 1739
- Samuell Beamont was married to Thankfull Towner Feby  
 the 24th AD 1757
- Their son Samuell was born in Haddam Feby 23d A.D. 1758
- Their son John was born June 12th A.D. in Say Brook 1760
- Joseph Clark & Lydia Greenell were married each to other  
 Sept the 25th day of in year 1712
- Their son Joseph was born January ye 25th day of 1713/14
- Rebeckah their daughter was born June ye 5th day of 1716
- Lydia their daughter was born May ye 5th of 1718
- The marriage & children of William & Katharine Bushnell
- William Bushnell & Katharine Jurdan were married each to  
 other April 10th day of in year 1701
- Their son William was born October 26th 1703
- Their son Stephen was born April the 29th day of 1708
- Their son Nehemiah was born April the 22d day of 1710
- Their daughter Lydia born July ye 6th day of 1712
- Mr John Maulbie was married to Hannah Lord in August  
 1696
- Their son John was born September ye 20th day of 1698
- Their son Nathaniell was born December ye 29th day of 1700
- Their daughter Hannah was born Septemr ye 18th day of  
 1704
- Their daughter Mary was born July ye 18th day of Anno  
 1708
- Their daughter Jane was born in May 1712
- Their daughter Dorathy was born April ye 20th day of 1715
- Amos Carter was married to Amye Wilcocks January ye  
 10th 1765
- Their son Liman Carter was born October ye 11th day 1765
- Mrs Mary Fisk died the 24th day of March 1708/09

The Reverend Mr Thomas Buckingham died the first day of Aprill	1709
Joseph Ingham, Sr, died the 28th day of De——	1710
Samuell Chalker Sr died the first day of July	1711
Zachariah Sanford died the 4th day of Nov	1711
Ezekiell Sanford died the 8th day of Nov	1711
Samuel Dudley died the 7th day of April	1713
Temperance, the wife of John Kirtland, Junr died ye 6th day of July	1713
Daniell Ingham died the 8th day of July	1713
Martha Bushnell died the eleventh day of July	1713
Hannah Belden died the 14th day of July	1713
Mr. Thomas Norton died ye 20th day of Aug	1726
Stephen Bushnell died ye 1st day of Aug	1727
Mary, late wife of Dr. Wm. Dudley, deceased, died ye 23rd Sept	1727
Mr Joseph Parker, Sr, departed this life ye 5th of Nov	1725
Children of Wm & Hannah Hopkins	
John Hopkins son of Wm & Hannah Hopkins was born April ye 3d	1731
Their daughter Sarah was born March ye 30th of	1733
Their son Hew was born August ye 10th day of	1735
Patience Griswold daughter of Walter Griswold was born April 22d	1734
Mr Samuel Ingham departed this life Jan ye 23rd	1733/34
Alexander Chalker departed this life the 25 day of May	1727
James, son of Walter Griswold was born ye 28th day of March	1737
Mr Daniel Grinell departed this life Jan 7th	1740/41
Thos & Eliza Haris	
John Harris son of Thos & Eliza Haris born April 9th	1733
Desire Harris their daughter born March 12th	1735
Abner Harris their son born Feby 2d	1736/7
Elizabeth their daughter born June 10th	1738
Anne Drake daughter of Hannah Webb was born March 18th	1725
Joseph Clarke son of Hannah Webb was born Feby 14th	1726/7
Asa Carter son of Samuell Carter was born June ye 13th day of	1744



Thomas Beebee was born ye 6th of September	1743
Mrs Margaret Chapman late wife to Capt Samuell Chapman of Saybrook departed this life 21 day of Feb A D	1749/50
Zebulon Dudley & Lucy Chapman were married to each other Octr 31st	1732
Their daughter Lucy born July 28th	1733
deceased Sept 4th	1738
Eustatia Dudley born Septemr 6th	1735
died Sept 6th	1738
Saba Dudley born May 5th	1737
died Sept 4th	1738
Zebulon Dudley born July 2d	1742
Died Oct 10th	1742
Lucy Dudley 2d born May 5th	1740
Zebulon Dudley 2d born July 26th	1744
Isachar Dudley born Sept 1st	1746
Zacha Dudley born June 24th	1748
Thomas Dudley born Feb 22d	1751
Warren Dudley born Sept 12th	1753
Benjamin Jones was married to Phoebe Chittondon Jan 12th	1743/4
Tamesin their daughter born Oct the 7th	1744
Phebe his wife departed this life Feb the 25th	1746/7
Jasper Greenell was married to Sarah Hill May 31d	1749
Their daughter Beulah was born Feby the 11th day	1749/50
Their son Michael was born March the 21st	1752
Their son Jasper was born Septemr the 28th	1754
Their son Noah was born August ye 5th	1757
and died May the 22d	1759
Their son Noah being their 2nd of that name was born De- cember 8th	1760
Their son David was born September the 28th day of	1763
Their son Seth was born December the 31st	1767
Their son Abel was born February 22d	1763
The marriage & children of Gideon Jones	
Gideon Jones was married to Elisabeth Chalker Aug 6th	1730
Their daughter Elizabeth was born November 5th	1733
Their son Gideon was born June ye 15th	1736
Their son Eliakim was born April the 17th	1740

- Their daughter Lydia was born February the 24th 1743/4  
 Their son Caleb was born April 13th 1747  
 Their son Hezekiah was born Novemr the 4th 1750  
 The marriage & children of John Post  
 John Post was married to Lydia Bushnell Sept 2d 1733  
 Their daughter Lydia was born July ye 11th 1734  
 Their daughter Ann was born October 9th 1735  
 Their son John was born September 3d 1738  
 Their daughter Temperance was born April 6th 1741  
 Their son Joshua was born May ye 14th 1743  
 Their son Isaiah was born January ye 18th 1741/2  
 David Williams was married to Lucy Parker May ye 9th  
 A.D. 1762  
 Their daughter Lucy was born July the 30th 1763  
 Wm Southworth—"Capt Wm Southworth of Little Compton  
 R I. & Mrs. Martha Blague of Say Brook were married  
 each to other Nov the 8th 1705." (Say Brook Town  
 Record)  
 Children—"Gideon b Mar. 21, 1707—Andrew b Dec. 12,  
 1709  
 He d. June 25, 1719." (Savage)  
 "Andrew Southworth and Temperance Kirtland d[au]gh[te]r  
 of John Kirtland of Say Brook were married Jan. 27,  
 1732"\*  
 Children—Andrew b. Sept 22, 1733—Nathan b. Dec. 1,  
 1735  
 Temperaance b. Nov. 7, 1737—Otis b. March 10, 1741.  
 Ann b. about July 1, 1743—Prudence b. Jan. 1745.  
 Martin b. Dec. 1747—Gideon b. May, 1750.  
 "Nathan Southworth was married to Hannah Wheeler July  
 30, 1758"  
 Children—Temperance b. Aug. 9, 1759, William b. Nov.  
 22, 1760  
 Nathan b. Sept 12, 1762—Job. b Oct. 24, 1763  
 Levi, b. Feb. 18, 1765—Hannah b. Sept 29, 1766,  
 Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1768—Esther b. May 4, 1769,  
 and died March 19, 1771—Molly b. July 18, 1770.  
 Israel b. Jan. 24, 1772 (Say Brook Town Record)

\*(Written in margin) "Lieut Andrew Southworth d. May 30. 1772 in 63d yr  
 Mrs Temperance Southworth relict of above d. Dec. 19, 1791, in 85 yr (Chester  
 Burying ground)

"John Murdock was married to Phebe Sill Nov 23, 1730."

"Son Peter born Sept 20 & died Oct 4, 1731"

"Phebe wife of John Murdock died Sept 20, 1731"

"John Murdock was married to Frances Conckling April 11, 1732"

Children—Peter b. Jan. 21, 1732-3—Mary b Nov. 21, 1734

John b Nov. 19, 1736—Phebe b. Nov. 13, 1738,—William b. Aug 31, 1740—Abigail b. March 27, 1742—Enoch b. Nov 22 1743—Jonathan b. April 7, 1745—Ann b. Feb. 14, 1746-7

Miriam b. Aug. 25, 1748—Abraham b May 21, 1751—Frances b. Aug 31, 1753—James b. Feb 18, 1755.

"Joseph Blague was married to Mary Hamlin April 18, 1717"

Children—Mary b. June 30, 1720,—Joseph b. April 30, 1722

Hamlin b Dec 15, 1725—Giles b. March 2, 1727-8

Elijah b. April 26, 1730—Son b. March 25, 1732

"Samuel Jones Jr & Deborah Sanford were m. June 12, 1690"

Deborah b. Aug. 17, 1691, died Dec. 19, 1695,

Samuel b. Nov 29, 1694, Daniel b. March, 18, 1697.

Gideon b Sept 25, 1699 died, May 5, 1701.

Cornelius b. Sept. 11, 1701. Nathaniel b. March 8, 1704

"Samuel Jones son of Lewis Jones of Say Brook & Mary Lay of Lyme were married Dec 8, 1697"—Children

Samuel b. Dec. 11, 1698. Deborah b. Nov. 8, 1701.

Peter Murdock, "In memory of Peter Murdock who died Nov. the 6th 1755, in the 74th year of his age."

"In memory of Mary wife of Peter Murdock who died Oct 29th, 1755 in the 69th year of her age." (Westbrook burying ground)

Samuel Hill of Lyme } d. Dec 1818 aged 82.

Edith Bailey } m. Jan 2, 1769.

son Christopher b. Jan. 28, 1771. d. single Sept 5, 1800

" Edward b. Oct 4, 1772. d Oct. 4, 1773

" Edward b. Sept 7, 1774

dghr Mary Ann b. Mar 24, 1777. m. Rev. Seth Lee of Grassy Hill He d. 1826. She d. 1843.

" Mehitable b. Mar 27, 1779, d. Sept 5, 1843

" Roxana b. Jan 9, 1782, m. 1st Isaac McCray of



Ellington Conn m 2d ——— Holbrook of Mass.  
[dau.] Sarah b. Jan. 28, 1784, m. 1st ——— Rogers m 2d  
——— McCray of Ellington She d. March 7, 1849.  
(R D Smith)

“Stephen Post & Hannah Hosmer were m. June 14, 1692,”  
Children

Hannah b. Mar 29, 1692-3, Stephen b. Sept 8, 1695

Mary b. Mar 13, 1696-7—Hester b. Mar 19, 1698-9

Thomas b. Feb 10, 1700-1—Gideon b. Feb 10, 1702-3

Phineas b. Dec 2, 1704—Cibbel b. Oct 10, 1706,

Dorothy b. Jan 29, 1707-8—Israel b. May 3, 1709.”

“Abraham Post & Elizabeth Stevens were m. April 7, 1692”  
He died Jan 31, 1747-8. Children

Ann b. July 7 1693—Elizabeth b. Sept. 2, 1695.

Abraham b. Feb. 14, 1698—John b. June 16, 1700,

Nathaniel b. April 2, 1702—Nathan b. Aug 17, 1707

Mary b. June 3, 1711—Mindwell b. Nov. 14, 1714”

“Daniel Post & Mary Rutty were m. Aug 29, 1699. Children  
Daniel b. Feb. 26, 1700—Benjamin b. Jan 3, 1704  
Samuel b. June 7, 1708—Isaac b. June 19, 1713  
Cornelius b. Sept 22, 1717.”

“James Post & Sarah Douglas were m. Jan 29, 1700 Children  
Dorothy b. July 29, 1703—Sarah b. Aug 18, 1705.  
James b. July 28, 1708—Hezekiah b Sept. 23, 1710  
Stephen b. Mar 27, 1715.”

“Joseph Post & Elizabeth Stannard were m. Nov 20, 1717.”

“David Post & Deborah Ward were m. Dec 12, 1759. Chil-  
dren

Cloe b. Oct. 27, 1760—Ward b. Oct 17, 1762.”

“Nathan Post & Hannah Barnes were m. Nov 19, 1733.  
Children

Hannah b. Aug 21, 1734—Nathan b. Aug 30, 1736

Hester b. Feb 22, 1738-9—Joseph b. April 15, 1741.

Phebe b. Oct 10, 1743—Christopher b. April 3, 1746”

“Nathan Post Jun. was m. to Mindwell Hurd May 2, 1758  
Maria b. May 28, 1759—Josiah b. April 12, 1761.

Phineas b. April 18, 1764—Aaron b Aug 17, 1766.”

“John Post was m to Lydia Bushnell Sept 2, 1733 Children  
Lydia b. July 11, 1734—Ann b. Oct 9, 1735—  
John b. Sept 3, 1738—Temperance b. April 6, 1741

Joshua b. May 14, 1743—Isiah b. Jan 18, 1741-2"

"Nathaniel Post was m. to Ann Parker July 1st 1741. Children

Nathaniel b. Mar 25, 1742—Abner b. Sept 19, 1744

Ann b. Sept 4, 1746

Benjamin Post m. Mary Colt Jan 2, 1734-5 (By Rev. Wm Worthington) (Son of Daniel & Mary Ruty)

Children—David b. Oct 1, 1735—Reuben—Simeon—George—Benjamin—Jonathan—Mabel—Lucy

David Post son of Benjamin & Mary (Colt) Post m. Deborah Ward of Guilford Conn Dec 12, 1759. She was born Oct. 2, 1741.

Children Cloe b. Oct 27, 1760, d. Jan. 1839; Ward b. Oct 17, 1762, m. Sarah Buckingham, d. Nov. 1807; David b. Nov. 28, 1764 m Luctretia Post, d. June 20, 1823; Mary b. Nov. 28, 1766. m. R Denison, d Jan 29, 1842; Levi b. Nov 17, 1768 m. Lucy Denison, d. Sept. 15, 1853; Sala b. Sept 2, 1770, m. Lucy & Fanny d. June 18, 1821; Reuben d. Aug 25, 1772 m. Elizabeth B. d. Oct 2, 1859; Joy b. May 31, 1774, m. Cynthia Pratt d. July 29, 186; Deborah b, Nov 13, 1775 m. Samuel Lay d. Nov 24, 1843; Russell b. Sept 11, 1778 m. Jemima Pelton; Simeon b. Feb. 7, 1781 m. Esther Tooker d. Oct 28, 1856; Benjamin F. b. Aug 25: 1783 m. Hepzibah Pratt d Mar. 11, 1861; Olive b. Oct. 2? 8 1785 4. Nov. 18, 1785;

Peter Murdock—Deed of James Wright Dated Nov 12, 1720 To "Peter Murdock of East Hampton on Long-Island in ye County of Suffolk in the Province of New York Trader Seventy nine acres of land in Oyster river quarter &c. Say Brook Town Record Book 3, p. 136.

Peter Murdock—Deed of Joseph Waterous Dated March 6, 1722.

To "Peter Murdock of East Hampton on Long Island in the Co. of Suffolk & Province of New York Trader" &c Lands in Say Brook

Town record Book 3, p. 162

Peter Murdock—Deed of Joshua Bushnell Dated June 29 1723. To "Peter Murdock of sd Say Brook, Merchant" Lands in Say Brook &c—

Peter Murdock—Deed of John Murdock from his father

Peter Murdock Dated Dec 18, 1738 also of Peter Murdock from his son John same date

From record Book, V p. 412 & 13

John Bull was Married to Elizabeth Kirtland December the 20th AD 1772

Their son John was Born feby the 14th 1774

Their daughter Elizabeth was Born Decr 11th AD 1775

Their daughter Mary was Born Sept 7th AD 1777

Their daughter Frances was Born Feb 17 1779

William Bull their Son was Born April 12th 1781

Ezra Bull was Born the 12th Day of March 1783

Temperance Bull born 26th Day of April 1786

William Bull born Feby 21st AD 1789

Asher Bull born Decr 1st A.D. 1790

William Bull first above named Died Decr 27th 1784

Temperance Bull above named Died Augt 3d 1788

Mrs Elizabeth Bull Wife of John Bull Esqr Died Decr 25th 1818

James Stannard was Married to Temperance Jones february the first day 1768

Their son Silvester Stannard was Born July 16th 1769

Their son James was Born Novr 26th 1771

Their Son Bela was Born March ye 21st 1774

Their Daughter Ruth was born february the 23d 1776

Their daughter Temperance was born June 7th 1778

Their son Oren was born October 18th 1781

Elizabeth Stanly the Daughter of Barnabas and Elizabeth Stanley was Born March ye 2d AD 1771

Martin Kirtland was Married to Sarah Meigs the 16th day of March AD 1758

Their son Martin was born March ye 29th 1759

Their Daughter Sarah was born Feby 19th 1761

Their Son Charles was born Octobr ye 27th 1762

Their daughter Mary was born Augt 19th 1765

Their son Elizur was born Octobr ye 22d 1767

Their Daughter Clarinda was Born Septr 10th 1773

Mrs Temperance Bull Widow of Capt Edward Bull Died Apl 13th in the 72d year of her age 1786

Charles Pomeroy was Married to Temperance Waterhouse the 17th day of March AD 1774



- Their Son Charles Sterling Pomeroy was born Novr 20th 1774
- Their Son Watrous Pomroy was born Novr 6th 1776
- The Children of Joshua Post
- Ezra Post the Son of Joshua & Anne Post was Born November the 28th 1764
- Jerusha Post was Born Septr ye 12th 1766
- Ashbel Post was Born Septr 27 1768
- Joshua Post was Born Novembr the 29th 1771
- The Marriage & Children of Ebenezer Ingham Jr
- Ebenezer Ingham Junr was born June 18th 1738
- Ebenezer Ingham Junr was Married to Sarah Ford Septembr 16th AD 1772
- Their Son Ezra was born the 4th day of July 1773
- Their Daughter Sene born Feb 5th AD 1777
- Their Son Ebenezer Born February 17th 1780
- Eleazer Warner was Married to Elizabeth Kirtland Janry the 14th AD 1762
- Andrew their Son was Born Novr 15th 1762
- Eleazer their 2d Son was born April ye 2d 1764
- Philip their 3d Son was born febyr ye 16th 1766
- Silvester their 4th Son was born febyr ye 21st 1768
- Kirtland their 5th Son was born febyr the 8th 1770
- Nathan their 6th Son was born March ye 23d 1772
- Betty their Daughter was born April the 4th 1775
- Lydia their Daughter was Born Feb 24th 1779
- The Marriage & Children of John Denison
- John Denison & Mary Post was married each to the other february the 25th AD 1761
- their first Son James Post was Born Decr 3d 1761
- their 2d Son John was born June the 20th 1763
- their 3d Son Mason was born May ye 11th 1765
- their Daughter Mary was Born Septr the 25th 1768
- their 4th Son Dan was Born Octbr the 11th 1771
- their Daughter Mehetabel was born Janry 7th 1774
- The Marriage of Andrew Buckingm
- Andrew Buckingham was Married to Margaret Buckingham Novembr ye 10th AD 1772
- Their Son John was Born Novr the 5th 1773

- The Marriage & Children of Abner Bushnell  
 Abner Bushnell was born Octr ye 19th AD 1737  
 Rachel Chapman was born Febry ye 6th 1744  
 And were married to each other Augt 29th 1765  
 Abner their first Child ws born May 20th on Tuesday about  
 two of the clock Afternoon 1766  
 Ichabod their Second was born Monday 6th of February  
 about Eight o'Clock A. M. 1769  
 Rachel their 3d Child was born Monday Novr 5th about  
 Two o'Clock P. M. 1770  
 Nancy their 4th Child was born Thursday Janry 6th about  
 10 o'Clock A.M. 1774  
 The above named Ichabod Departed this Life Feby 12th  
 1769  
 Their Son Abner Departed this Life Sept 18th 1772  
 Their fifth Child Abner born Saturday July 27th about 2  
 Hours before Day 1776  
 The Marr[ia]ge & Children of Elijah Stephens  
 Elijah Steevens and Abigail Bailey were married to each  
 other October 6th 1766  
 Their Son Amaziah was born Sept 1st Day 1767  
 Their Son Gilbert was born February 21st 1768  
 Their Son James was Born June 24th 1771  
 Their Son Elijah was Born February 17th 1772  
 Their Daughter Sarah was Born May 5th 1774  
 Their Son Charles was Born April 14th 1776  
 The Children of Job. Buckley  
 Ezra born October 13th 1774  
 Dorcas Born September 13th 1776  
 The Marr[ia]ge & Children of Danl Ingham  
 Daniel Ingham and Mercy Coal were married to each other  
 the 4th of October 1760  
 Their Son Daniel Born 16th of August 1761  
 Their Daughter Mercy Born 12th of Feb 1764  
 Their Son Saml Coal Born 4th of January 1766  
 Their Son Amasa Born 13th of October 1768  
 Their Son Jesse Born 28th of April 1771  
 The Marriage &c of Eliakim Jones  
 Eliakim Jones was Married to Hannah Whittelsey August  
 23d AD 1766

Their Daughter Cloe Born March 11th	1767
Their Son Eliakim Born July 11th	1770
Their Daughter Hannah born Augt 23d	1772
Their Son Silvester Born May 26th	1774
And Died November 8th	1776
Their Daughter Clarissa born May 13th	1777
The Marriage and Children of Levi Chapman	
Levi Chapman and Elizabeth Hull were married to each other	
on the 15th of September AD	1767
Their Daughter Sibbell Born Augt 14th	1768
Their Son Joseph Born May 12	1770
Their Son Levi Born Feb 23d	1772
Their Son Ezra Born January 29th	1774
Their Daughter Betty born March 8th	1776
Their Son Isaac Born June 4th	1778
Their son Hezekiah Born January 21st	1781
Their Son Stephen was Born April 24th	1783
Their Son Samuel was born March 4th	1786
Their Son Hervey was born April 14th	1788
Their Twins Hephzibah and Jerusha born Novr 7th	1790
Hephzibah being the oldest	
The Marriage and Children of Abraham Murdock	
Abraham Murdock was Married to Hannah Lay on the 6th	
Day of Feb AD	1772
Their Daughter Anne born March 29th	1773
Their Son James Born Feb 16th	1776
The Marriage and Children of Benjamin Wright	
Benjamin Wright and Hester Chapman were married to each	
other April 19th	1781
Their Son Edward born March 5th	1782
Their Daughter Hannah born Sept 17th	1784
Their Daughter Chata Born Novr 20th	1786
Their Son Jedidiah Chapman born Jany 11th	1789
Their Son Orimel Benjamin June 20th	1791
Jesse Dorastus born May 15th	1793
Governiur Paul born May 24th	1795
Doty Lord born Januy 10th	1798
Hester Eliza Born June 9th	1800
Job Augustus born June 13th	1802



David born Novr 14th	1804
Mary Ann born Apl 8th	1807
Marriage &c of Elisha Chapman	
Elisha Chapman was married to Huldah Lord March 9th	1762
Their Daughter Huldah was Born Decr 1st	1762
Their Son Caleb was born July 23d	1764
Their Daughter Clarissa was Born April 17th	1767
Their Daughter Anna was Born June 22d	1769
Their Daughter Hannah was Born August 2d	1771
And Died May 8th	1777
Their Daughter Lucretia was Born March 29th	1774
Their Son Elisha was Born Augt 8th	1776
Their Son Elisha Departed this Life January	1777
Their Son Elisha the 2d of that Name Born Decr 3d	1777
Their Daughter Hannah (ye 2d of that Name) born July 30th	1780
Their Daughter Cloe was born Feby 14th	1783
Marriage &c of Nathan Stannard	
Nathan Stannard & Lucretia Wright were Married to each other other Sept 13th	1784
Their eldest Son Daniel was born on Janry 28th	1785
Lucretia Stannard died June 5	1833
aged 65 years	
Nathan Bushnell was married to Rhoda Bushnell October 20th	1774
and died on the May 16th	1775
Said Nathan was again Married to Hester Lord Novr 16th	1777
Their Son Nathan was born Augt 31st	1779
Their Daughter Rhoda born June 13th	1781
Their Son Elihu born March 15th	1784
Their Daughter Lydia was born April 3d	1788
Their Son Henry Lord was born Janry 15th	1792
Their Son Harry was born March 25th	1794
Their Son Richard Kirtland was born Decr 8th	1796
Children of David Thomson &c	
David Thompson was married to Jane Wright June 4th	1772
Asher Thompson was born Sept 15th	1775

Their Daughter Linda born Septr 20th	1780(3)
Their Son Baron DeKalb born Augt 13th	178( )
Their Daughter Harriet born June 13th	178( ) (4?)
Their eldest Daughter Melorah born May 21st	1774
Their Son Charles born Sept. 5th	1786
Their Son Nicholas Otis Born Octr 29	1789
Marriage &c of Lebbeus Chapman	
Lebbeus Chapman was married to Sibyll Kirtland March 7th	1776
Their Daughter Mercy was born April 8th	1779
Their Daughter Sibbyl was born March 26th	1781
Their Daughter Almira was Born July 9th	1783
Their Son Lebbeus was Born August 22d	1785
Their Son Nathan born April 8th	1787
Their Daughter Emily born Decr 22d	1789
Their Son Gideon born March 4th	1792
Their Son John born Decr 27th	1800
Marriage of Gideon Jones &c	
Gideon Jones 2d was married to Hannah Bartholomew April 23d	1775
Their Son Gideon Born Novr 28th	1775
John Whittelsey's Birth	
John Whittelsey, son of Hannah Bartholomew was born Septr 1st	1780
Children of Job Buckley	
Jemima Buckley born Sept 6th	1770
Job Buckley born January 5th	1772
Mary Buckley Born April 28th	1773
Ezra Buckley Born October 7th	1774
Dorcas Buckley Born Sept 6th	1776
Temperance Buckley Born Decr 9th	1778
Joseph Buckley Born Janry 5th	1780
Stephen Buckley Born June 11th	1781
Cloe Buckley Born April 8th	1784
Washington Buckley Born Sept 26th	1785
Marriage &c Samuel Dorrance	
Samuel Dorrance was married to Anne Tully November 16th	1775
Their Son William was born August 14th	1776
Their Son Joseph was born Septemr 17th	1777

Their Son Samuel was born January 15th 1779  
 Their Daughter Anne was born March 27th 1781  
 Their Daughter Sarah was born Octr 26th 1782  
 Their Son Tully was born Sept 18th 1784  
 Their Son George was born April 20th 1786

Marriage &c of Saml Lee

Samuel Lee was married to Lydia Rogers January 4th 1781  
 Their Daughter Sarah was born Novr 2d 1781  
 Their Son Samuel was born April 14th 1784  
 Their Daughter Lydia was born Decr 10th 1786  
 Their Son Daniel born in Lyme Novr 28th 1789  
 Their Son Elijah was born June 8th 1792

Marriage &c of N. Bushnell

Nathanael Bushnell was born June 26 1727  
 Rebekah Chalker was born June 20th 1728  
 The said Nathanael & Rebekah were married to each other  
 June 19th 1750  
 Their Daughter Rhoda was born Decr 25 1752  
 Their Son Nathanael was born Sept 19th 1755  
 Their Son Elisha was born April 24th 1758  
 Their Son Daniel was born Augt 7th 1760  
 Their said Nathanael died Jany 7th 1764  
 Their said Son Daniel died Jany 19th 1764  
 Their 2d Son Nathanael was born July 8th 1764  
 Their 2d Son Daniel was born May 3d 1767

Marriage &c of Elisha Bushnell.

Elisha Bushnell was married to Lydia Chalker July 13th 1788  
 The said Lydia was born May 9th 1761  
 Their Daughter Lydia was born October 3d 1792

(end of 7)

Marriage &c of D Bushll

Daniel Bushnell son of Nathanael Bushnell was married to  
 Eley Bushnell July 16th 1788  
 Their daughter Rebekah was born Janry 14 1789

Marriage &c of Reuben Bushnell

Reuben Bushnell was married to Hannah Wright of N. Lon-  
 don Feb 4th 1781

Marriage &c of Ezra Chalker

Ezra Chalker was married to Deborah Jones Novr 7th 1788  
 Their Son Ezra was born Novr 7th 1790



Prince the Son of Rose, a Negro Servant of Mrs Anne Holmes,  
was born April 9th 1786

David Newell was married to Mary Stow youngest Daughter  
of Capt Jabez Stow August 22d 1784

Their Son Charles was born May 19th 1786

Said Charles departed this Life March 17th 1787

Their Son Jabez William was born July 16th 1789

Their Daughter Mary Anne was born Sept 28 1791

Marriage &c of Martin Kirtland

Martin Kirtland was married to Eunice Bushnell Novr 30th  
1780

Their Daughter Fanny was born March 10th 1783

Their Daughter Eunice was born Sept 12th 1785

Their Daughter Sally was born Jan 25th 1788

Their Son Martin was born July 15th 1790

Marriage &c of Danl Buckingham

Daniel Buckingham was married to Temperance Blague Jan-  
uary 3d 1784

Their Son Hamlin Blague was born February 15th 1789

Marriage &c of Tho. Silliman

Thomas Silliman was born at the Parish of Canaan in Nor-  
walk on Friday O.S. Feby 19th 1748

Lydia Warner was born at Saybrook O.S. August 21, 1750

The said Thomas and Lydia were married Decemr 5 1775

Their Son Thomas was born on Monday August 26th 1776

Their Son William was born Friday March 20th 1778

Their Daughter Anne was born January 12th 1780

Their Daughter Lydia was born April 27th 1782

Their Daughter Sarah was born Novr 21st 1784

The said Sarah died March 4th 1785

Their Son Samuel was born July 7th 1786

Lydia the Mother of the above Children departed this Life  
Decembr 20th 1788

The above named Thomas Silliman was married to Huldah  
Dunk October 22d 1789

Their Daughter Sarah was born July 7th 1792

Marriage &c of Capt Simeon Lay

Simeon Lay was married to Hetty Denison May 24th 1786

Their Daughter Sylvia was born Novr 29th 1787

Their Son William Henry was born April 21st 1789

Their Daughter Jerusha was born Feby 5th	1792
Their Son Ezra Denison was born Apl 21st	1793
Their Son Simeon was born Apl 26th	1795
Their Daughter Minerva was born Novr 30	1798
Their Daughter Elizabeth was born Octr 21	1800
Marriage &c of John Ayer	
John Ayer was married to Jemima Youngs of L. Island April 6th	1786
Their Daughter Hannah was born July 16th	1787
Their Daughter Laura was born Sept 28th	1789
Their Son William Travis was born Decr 11th	1791
Marriage &c of Elias Shipman	
Elias Shipman was married to Elizabeth Titus of Long Island in N. York State January 18th	1781
Their Son Henry Titus was born May 14th	1782
Their Son Elias was born August 5th	1784
Elisabeth their Daughter born & died Feby 2d	1787
The above named Elisabeth, the Mother of the above Children, died in Child birth June 25th	1790
The above Elias again married to Azubah, the Widow of William Kirtland Sept 20th	1791
Their Daughter Elisabeth born Novr	1792
Marriage &c of Jabez Stow	
Jabez Stow 2d was married to Charlotte Fordham of Sag Harbor on Long Island on Monday July 15th	1782
Their Daughter Harriet was born at Half an Hour past nine AM, Tuesday March 18th	1783
Their Son George was born at one o'clock AM Tuesday Decr 14th	1784
Marriage &c Charles Kirtland	
Charles Kirtland was married to Charlotte Stow, Widow of Capt. Jabez Stow January 26	1794
Children of Ephraim Sannard[sic]	
Ashbel Stannard born July 19th	1777
Huldah Stannard born August 8th	1780
Betsey Stannard born Feby 23d	1783
Prosper Stannard born Augt 28th	1785
Linus Stannard born June 17th	1788
Polly Stannard born July 25	1791
Darius Stannard born Sept 25	1793

## Marriage &amp;c of John Platts

John Platts was married to Lucy Webb Octr 12th	1779
Their Son John was Born Decr 21st	1780
Their Daughter Lucy was born August 1st	1782
Their Daughter Lucinda was born Feby 5th	1784
Their Son Jared was born Octr 19th	1785
Their Daughter Anne was born August 19th	1787
Their Daughter Julia was born August 28th	1789
Their Daughter Hannah was born Feby 8th	1791
Their Son Curtis was born July 4th	1793
Their Son William born Feby 6	1795

## Marriage &amp;c of Edward Bull

Edward Bull was married to Rosanna Turner March 18th	1784
Their Son William Clark was born Janry 11th	1785
Their Daughter Rosanna was born August 25th	1788
Their Son Edward was born Novr 26	1791
Their Daughter Temperance was born Augst 5th	1794
Their Daughter Jane Woodworth was born Octr 8	1797

## Marriage &amp;c of Deac[o]n Josiah Nott

Josiah Nott was married to Zerviah Clark November 17th	1757
Their Daughter Sarah was born July 26th	1758
Their Daughter Keturah was born Decr 26th	1759
Their Daughter Rebekah was born Apl 28th	1763
Their Daughter Zerviah was born Feby 17th	1766
Their Sons Abraham & Josiah was born Feby 5th	1768
Their Son Clark was born Octr 14	1770

## Marriage &amp;c of Deacon David Post

David Post and Deborah Ward were Married[sic] Decr 12th	1759
Their Daughter Cloe was Born Octr 27th	1760
Their Son Ward born Octr 17	1762
Their Son David born Sept 7th	1764
Their Daughter Molly born Novr 28th	1766
Their Son Levi born Novr 17th	1768
Their Son Sala born Sept 2d	1770
Their Son Reuben born Augt 25th	1772
Their Son Joy born May 31st	1774



Their Daughter Deborah born Novr 13th	1775
Their Son Russell born Sept 11th	1778
Their Son Simeon born Febry 7th	1781
Their Son Benjm Franklin born Augt 25th	1783
Their Daughter Olive born Octr 28th	1785
The said Olive Died Novr 18th	1785
Deborah wife of the s[ai]d Deacon Post Died Decr 2d	1803
Deacon David Post Died Decr 17th	1803
Marriage &c of Doct[o]r Richd Ely	
Richard Ely 2d & Eunice Bliss were Married Sept 4th	1791
Their Son William was born June 27	1792
Their Daughter Eliza Maria born May 8	1794
in Killingworth	
Their Son Richard born August 5	1798
Their Daughter Clarisa born May 1	1801
Their Daughter Catharine Bliss born July 24	1803
Deacon Josiah Nott Died Decr 17th	1814
Zerviah Nott his Wife Died Decr 1	1816
Marriage &c of Uriah Hayden 2d	
Uriah Haden 2d & Huldah Ely were Married Novr 4th	1792
Electa Hayden was born Octr 14	1793
Prudence Amelia Hayden born Octr 15	1795
William Shelden Hayden born Octr 8th	1797
Uriah Charles Hayden born Jany 18	1799
Loisa Cecelia Hayden born Apl 3	1801
The above named Uriah Hayden 2d Died Octr 9	1801
The above named Electa Died Sept 11	1802
Children of James E. Redfield	
Chloe was born Jany 7th	1784
James Post born Sept 18	1786
Alanson born April 16,	1789
Horace Roswell born Sept	1793
John Post born Decr 10	1794
Ezra Spencer & Mehitabel Bushnell were Married Feby 9th	1806
Isaac Jones 2d & Eunice Champion were Married to each other Decr 1st	1806
Saml Bushnell 2d & Hannah Pelton were Married to each other Aut 12th	1809

William Buckley & Mary Chapman were Married	Sept 3d	1772
Their Daughter Mary Marcy born	August 2	1773
Their Daughter Ami Conkling born	Feby 12th	1775
Their Daughter Clary Dorcas born	Apl 6th	1777
Phebe Anne & Polle Fanna born	Feby 26th	1779
Their Son William Worthington born	March 22d	1781
& Dyed	August 12th	1802
Their Daughter Betsey Saba born	Feby 16th	1783
Their Son Abisha Chapman born	Decr 28th	1784
and dyed	August 24th	1785
Their Daughter Vashta Yoma born	June 18th	1786
Their Daughter Lotty Mashons born	Sept 8th	1788
Their Son Abisha Chapman born	August 15th	1790
William Worthington born	June 3d	1792
John Ely born	May 13th	1794
Their Daughter Lucy Marran born	July 31st	1796
Children of Sarony Freeman		
Polly was born	Sept 17th	1794
Nancy was born	Aut 10	1796
James was born	June 15	1798
Clarissa was born	Octr 12	1800
Mason was born	Jany 31	1803
William was born	June 21	1805
Sarah A. was born	May 19th	1815
Danforth Clark and Elizabeth Williams Married to each		
other AD		1770
Their Daughter Elizabeth born	April 27th	1771
Their Daughter Rebeckah born	Novr	1773
Their Daughter Mary born	August 13th	1776
Their Daughter Eunice born	May 24th	1779
Their Daughter Elizabeth born	August 13th	1782
Their Daughter Chloe born	Octr 2d	1785
Their Son Titus born	Jany 4	1789
Elizabeth Clark the first Daughter of Danforth & Elizabeth		
Clark was drowned	Decr 6th	1780
Elizabeth Meigs the fifth Daughter of the said Danforth &		
Elizabeth Died	Decr 5	1806
Children of Jonathan Underhill & Wife		
Betsey Whittelsey born	Decr 17th	1807

Martha Whittelsey born Octr 20	1811
Elisha Sill and Polly Hart were Married Aprl 4th	1798
Their Daughter Lydia Hart born Aprl 7th	1799
Their Son Henry Richard born June 7th	1802
Their Son Charles Elisha born Novr 29th	1803
Their Son Edward Oswel born Feby 12th	1806
Their Son George Augustus born June 15th	1809
and Died June 25th	1809
Their other son George Augustus born Feby 4th	1811
Freeman Gross Snow was Married to Jenney Read May 20th	1799
Their Son Sedley was born Marh 16th	1800
Their Daughter Ann born June 10th	1802
Their Son Aaron born June 26th	1804
Their Son Charles Williams born March 16th	1806
Their Daughter Jane born May 18th	1809
Their Daughter Sarah Ann born Novr 20	1811
Ann Snow above said Died Octr 14	1803
Children of David and Isabel Tyley	
Their Daughter Dezire born July 6th	1788
Isabel born Jany 27	1791
Their Son George born Jany 23d	1793
Their Daughter Hannah born Jany 27	1795
Their Son Thomas born Mar. 6	1797
Their Son David Williams born Feby 13	1799
Their Son Richard born Mar 2	1800
Their Son John Ogden born Apl 16	1803
Their Son Felix born Aut 16	1806
Their Son Hamilton born June 22d	1809
Elijah Stannard 2 and Phebe Spencer 2d were Married to each other Sepr 25	1816
Their Son William Henry Stannard was born May 31st	1818
Their Daughter Betsey Elizabeth Griswold born May 20	1821
Their Daughter Juliette Almira born Novr 22d	1824
Their Son Elijah born June 21st	1828
(end of 19)	
Col. Daniel Willard, son of George and Hannah Willard was born April 22d	1760



Sarah Silliman, daughter of the Revd. Robert and Mrs. Anna	
Silliman was born at New Canaan Augt 5th	1759
They were married each to other May 27th	1781
and were the parents of 9 children	
viz: George Willard born Thursday August 29th	1782
Hannah Willard born Wednesday July 21st	1784
Daniel Willard born Friday Decr 1st	1786
David Willard born Wednesday Feby 5th	1789
Anna Willard born Wednesday June 29th	1791
Philander Willard born Sunday Octr 27th	1793
Sarah Willard born Monday May 2d	1796
Sylvester Willard born Monday Decr 21st	1799
Tamzin Willard born Saturday May 21st	1803
George Willard died Feby 14 1814 on the third day of his illness and 32d year of his age	
Col Daniel Willard died Sabbath day Feby 20th 1814 half past 9 o'clock AM.	
Mrs Sarah Willard his wife Died the same day at half past two o'clock P.M. and on the fifth day of their illness.	
Their disorder was a privailing Pneumonia typhoids.	
Attest. David Willard Physician	
Children of Mr Silent & Mrs Jerusha Rose	
daughter Jerusha Ann born Feby 9th	1804
Son Ebenezer Hinckley born June 2	1808
Son Asa Hinckley born April 2	1809
Son Oramel born Octr 6	1811
Clark Nott was born Octr 14th	1770
Wealthy Pratt born June 21st	1775
And married to each other June 16th	1796
Their son Albert Nott was born Feby 12th	1798
Their daughter Lurinda was born June 15th	1799
The said Lurinda Died June 16th	1799
Their daughter Wealthy F. Nott born October 13,	1801
Their daughter Sarah Ann born April 15th	1804
Their daughter Rebecca Clark born July 2d	1807
Their son Abraham Pratt born Aut 23	1810
Their son Josiah Epaphras born Feby 16th	1815
George Spencer & Julia Pratt were married Septr 12th	1813
Their son George Tiley Spencer born Novr 6th	1814

- Their daughter Julia Spencer born Sept 2d 1817  
 the said Julia Died Feby 15 1819  
 Their son Richard Pratt Spencer born Feby 12 1820  
 Fenner Bush & Eunice Kirtland were married May 15th 1816  
 Their daughter Temperance Jennette born July 2d 1817  
 Ezra S. Mathers family Record  
 Ezra S. Mather was born August 7th 1788  
 Chloe Clark was Born October 2nd 1785  
 and were united in Marriage November 7th 1813  
 and their children born  
 Son Titus Selden Born June 18th 1814 & Died June 7th 1815  
 Son Titus Clark Born October 14th 1816 Died Decr 31 1820  
 Daughter Chloe Elizabeth Born June 3rd 1818  
 Do Julia Sophia Do December 31 1819  
 Son Ezra Selden Do November 5th 1821  
 Do Titus Clark Do February 29 1824  
 Do Mortimer Danforth Do December 23 1827  
 Alanson Stannard & Juliet Parmele both of Saybrook married  
 June 28, 1820.  
 Samuel Williams 2d & Rachel Parker 3d married June 24,  
 1820.  
 Joseph Pratt & Elizabeth Post married July 22, 1820.  
 Wright White & Emily Douglass both of Savannah but now  
 in Saybrook married October 1, 1820.  
 Orrin Toocker & Deborah Post both of Saybrook married  
 September 28, 1820.  
 Timothy Kelsey of Middleburgh, New York & Hannah Kelsey  
 of Saybrook married November 2, 1820.  
 Johnson Tripp & Mary Parker married October 8, 1820.  
 William B. Grinell of Killingworth & Lucretia Toocker of  
 Saybrook married November 5, 1820.  
 Sherman Kelsey & Zuba Pratt married June 1820.  
 Mirick Manwarren & Lucy Ann Williams married August  
 29, 1820.  
 Ezra Gladding & Lorinda Gladding married September 20,  
 1820.  
 Elisha Fowler of Guilford & Mary Ann Parmele of Saybrook  
 married December 20, 1820.

- Richard E. Selden of Lyme & Eliza Lynde of Saybrook married February 21, 1821.
- Richard E. Pratt & Susan Lynde both of Saybrook married February 21, 1821.
- Martin Wright 2d & Betsey Wright both of Saybrook married December 26, 1820.
- Hiram Gardener of New York & Diany Frances of Saybrook married March 15, 1821.
- Ephram Kelsy & Mary Ann Magne both of Saybrook married March 25, 1821.
- Levi B. Post & Harriot A. Smith married March 13, 1821.
- James L. Ford & Elizabeth C. Smith both of Saybrook married April 16, 1821.
- Elisha Parker & Amanda Griffin married July 6, 1821.
- Henry Miller & Caroline Henderson married May 6, 1821.
- Thomas Ayer & Abigail Whittelsey married August 22, 1821.
- Stephen Randall of Southold, New York & Phebe Hayden of Saybrook married August 26, 182[1].
- Charles Southworth & Mary Watrous both of Saybrook married August 27, 1821.
- Cotton M. Hayden & Ehster L. Hayden married August 1, 1821.
- Thomas Johnson of Lemster, New Hampshire & Esther Sogin of Saybrook married September 15, 1821.
- Michael Spencer, Jr. & Mrs. Miriam Bushnell both of Saybrook married September 16, 182[1].
- Ezra Kirtland & Hariet Tully married October 7, 182[1].
- Samuel P. Canfield & Sally Watrous both of Saybrook married October 11, 1821.
- Elder William Hill & widow Martha Baldwin married November 12, 1821.
- Samuel Warren of Bridgewater, Pennsylvania & Phebe Brooks of Saybrook married November 5, 1821.
- Russell Post & Electa M. Spencer married November 18, 1821.
- Jonathan Underhill & Jerusha Bushnell married December 2, 1821.
- John B. Bushnell & Anner Holmes both of Saybrook married October 18, 1821.
- Alanson Smith of Lyme & Lucy Stannard of Saybrook married December 9, 1821.



- John Smith & Joanna Webb both of Saybrook married December 27, 1821.
- Milton Lewis of Haddam & Ann Clark of Saybrook married November 29, 1821.
- Noah Glading & Charlott Watrous both of Saybrook married January 17, 1822.
- Charles Daniels & Ann S. Gilbert both of Saybrook married December 2, 1821.
- Amasa Ingham of Saybrook & Belinda Canfield of East Haddam married February 6, 1822.
- Joel Platts & Martha Hayden both of Saybrook married February 13, 1822.
- Timothy Spencer & Desire Lay both of Saybrook married February 20, 1822.
- Nathaniel L. Hart & Emeline E. Ingraham married February 17, 1822.
- Truxton Miner of Lyme & Betsey Baldwin married February 13, 1822.
- Joseph Chittenden of Guilford & Hannah Platts of Saybrook married March 28, 1822.
- Hezekiah Whittelsey & Margaret Shipman of Saybrook married April 2, 1822.
- William Rufus Clark & Lydia Tully married April 3, 1822.
- Albert Nott and Lucretia Snow were married Novr 20th 1819
- Their Son Josiah born Aut 18 1820
- Their Son Clark born Sept 22 1821
- Albert Nott above named Died June 24th 1825
- Doctor Samuel Carter of Saybrook, Son of Dea[co]n Benj[ami]n Carter of Killingworth, born July 11th 1779
- and was married to Betsey Redfield Daughter of Capt Samuel & Martha Redfield at Killingworth Octr 3 1804
- His children are
- Elizabeth Maria Carter born Feb 7 1805
- Weltha Ann born Decr 26th 1806
- Susan Amelia born Octr 31st 1808
- Grace Redfield born Aut 6th 1810
- Caroline Matilda born Aut 13th 1813
- Mary Jannette born Aut 13 1815
- Harriet Augusta born July 31 1819
- Phebe Aurelia born Jany 7 1822

- Joseph Dowry & Sylvia Exiter both of Saybrook married April 9, 1822.
- Robert C. Arnold of Haddam & Cynthia M. Clark of Saybrook married April 25, 1822.
- Nehemiah Bushnell & Orphana Bushnell both of Saybrook married April 1, 1822.
- Charles Dibbell & Patty Parmele of Saybrook married April 11, 1822. Their son Chas Wm Dibble b. April 25, 1823.
- Elijah Mason of Saybrook & Hannah Ray of Haddam married April 2, 1822.
- Enos Smith & Sally Kirtland both of Saybrook married May 8, 1822.
- Mathew C. Broughton of Durham, New York & Rebeca Chapman of Saybrook married May 28, 1822.
- Andrus Nevill of Durham, New York & Julia Bushnell of Saybrook married June 3, 1822.
- Luther Webb & Hariet Brooks both of Saybrook married June 9, 1822.
- Amasa Spencer & Lucy Spencer both of Saybrook married August 8, 1822.
- Philip M. Kirtland & Lucy Ann Kelsey both of Saybrook married August 13, 1822.
- Elias Ely of Haddam & Betsey Miller of Saybrook married September 4, 1822.
- Ely Dickinson of Haddam & Roxana Warner of Saybrook married September 24, 1822.
- Samuel Webb & Lucy Post both of Saybrook married September 24, 1822.
- John H. Wilcox of Killingworth & Anne Chapman of Saybrook married September 26, 1822.
- Joel Platts 2d of Saybrook & Rebecca Marsh of East Haddam married September 5, 1822.
- Charles L. Deangelis & Julia M. Warner both of Saybrook married October 3, 1822.
- Alfred Chittenden & Anne Platts both of Saybrook married October 30, 1822.
- Frederick Bailey of Guilford & Clary Exeter of Saybrook married October 30, [1822].
- Samuel Hough & Mrs. Parnel Clark both of Saybrook married November 10, 1822.

- Joseph Collins & Cecelia Hayden married November 16, 1822.  
 Ulison Mather & Priscilla P. Doan married December 3, 1822.  
 George P. Hayden & Eliza Ann Hayden married December 7, 1822.  
 Samuel Toocker & Betsy Pratt married December 16, 1822.  
 William H. Lay & Sybel Stannard married January 1, 1823.  
 Richard Lord & Adelia Chapman both of Saybrook married January 26, 1823.  
 Samuel Toocker & Betsey Pratt married December 16, 1822.  
 [sic]  
 William Willard & Sophia Pratt married February 16, 1823.  
 Ambrose W. Post & Beulah Russel married March 4, 1823.  
 Israel Williams & Hannah Andrus both of Saybrook married April 1, 1823.  
 William Griffin of Saybrook & Lydia King of Lyme married April 7, 1823.  
 Amos Scovill & Hannah Pratt married May 5, 1823.  
 Richard Stevens & Mrs. Mary Butler both of Saybrook married April 17, 1823.  
 William Lord, Jr. & Hannah Ann Barker married June 22, 1823.  
 Luther B. Ross & Mercy Jones both of Saybrook married July 6, 1823.  
 Simeon Brooks & Lydia Watrous both of Saybrook married June 15, 1823.  
 Zimri Augur & Rebecca L. Lewis of Saybrook married July 3, 1823.  
 Ambrose Chapman, Kendol, Stark County, Ohio, & Eliza H. Lynde of Saybrook married July 22, 1823.  
 Dr. Manuel DeCala & Rebekah Murray married July 31, 1823.  
 Daniel Parker & Mary Ann Bates married December 18, 1821.  
 Their Son Charles Bates born Feby 10, 1823.  
 Benjamin F. Hays of Pittsfield, Massachusetts & Ann Ingham of Saybrook married September 8, 1823.  
 Gilbert A. Kirtland & Deney L. Post married September 11, 1823.  
 Alanson Ingham & Maria Chapman married September 18, 1823.



Titus C. Pratt & Elizabeth Lay married September 24, 1823.  
Jairus Handy of Mantius, New York & Polly Turner of Guilford married October 2, 1823.

Judah Simmons & Menice Post married October 20, 1823.  
Sylvester Spencer of New York & Elizabeth Clark of Saybrook married September 25, 1823.

George Miller of Long Island & Mary Hamilton of Chatham married September 25, 1823.

Oliver Cone of Lyme & Mary E. Miller of Long Island married September 25, 1823.

Horation D. Clark of Salina, New York & Lucy W. Lay of Saybrook married October 30, 1823.

Travis Ayer & Loisa Clark both of Saybrook married December 24, 1823.

Jeremiah K. Post was born July 12th 1781

Juliana Post his wife born July 12 1781

The said Jeremiah & Juliana were married Feby 6th 1806

Their daughter Sally M. Born July 30 1807

Their daughter Julia A. Born August 28 1809

Their Son Ansel K. Born Novr 10 1811

Their Son Jeremiah K. Born Jany 27th 1814

Their Son Calvin G. Born April 7th 1816

Their Daughter Hannah L Born July 15 1818

A Son still born Sept 5 1820

Samuel Spencer & Clarinda Watrous both of Saybrook married December 27, 1823.

Lemuel Canfield Davis & Eunice Doan married December 10, 1823.

Gurdon Smith, Jr. & Mehitabel B. Triby married January 1, 1824.

Daniel Carter, Jr. & Betsey Spencer married January 4, 1824.

James Spencer & Nancy Carter married January 4, 1824.

Children of Job Stannard 2d

Selden Gleason born Novr 1st 1821

Ebenezer Cone born Octr 25 1823

Justus Doan & Lura Champlin of Saybrook married December 31, 1823.

Josiah Scranton of Guilford & Polly Stannard of Saybrook married December 23, 1823.

- Joseph Spencer, Jr. & Betsey Hayden married January 22, 1824.
- Capt. Joseph Toocker & Eliza Hayden both of Saybrook married January 29, 1824.
- Stephen W. Starkey & Emily Hayden both of Saybrook married February 5, 1824.
- Barnabas Hayden & Rachel Smith both of Saybrook married January 29, 1824.
- Austin Kelsey of Killingworth & Phebe Butler of Saybrook married February 5, 1824.
- Charles Kelsey & Amelia Jones both of Saybrook married February 26, 1824.
- Joseph Platts born Feby 23 1789
- Lydia Pratts born July 23 1795
- & married Novr 24 1814
- Their son Joseph Curtis born Sept 17 1816
- Their Son George Washington born Feby 10 1819
- and died Apl 17 1820
- Their son William Henry born Sept 8 1821
- Samuel Stevens 2d & Eliza Denison both of Saybrook married June 25, 1824.
- James Perkins & Abigail Starkey both of Saybrook married November 19, 1820.
- Samuel H. Lay & Emily Pratt both of Saybrook married December 14, 1820.
- Charles Harris of Killingworth & Lovina Doan of Saybrook married December 27, 1820.
- John Foster & Triphena Lowry both of Saybrook married February 9, 1821.
- Ezra Parker & Hannah Wright both of Saybrook married August 9, 1821.
- Bela Comstock & Jane Bull both of Saybrook married August 23, 1821.
- Charles Tiley & Mehitabel Stillman both of Saybrook married September 30, 1821.
- Josiah Gladding 2d & Lodiska Pratt both of Saybrook married November 4, 1821.
- Hervey Conklin & Cynthia Post both of Saybrook married December 5, 1821.

Nathaniel C. Sanford & Electa H. Williams both of Saybrook married December 13, 1821.

Asa Southworth & Alvina Hoadley both of Saybrook married January 10, 1822.

Chauncey Brainard of East Haddam & Narcissa Post of Saybrook married February 7, 1822.

Edward S. Shipman & Eunice Snow both of Saybrook married June 3, 1822.

Mathew Arnold of Haddam & Sally Clark of Saybrook married October 16, 1822.

Gardner K. Dickinson of Chatham & Ann Pratt of Saybrook married November 3, 1822.

Samuel W. Hough & Mary M. Shipman both of Saybrook married November 28, 1822.

Noah Shipman & Mary Webb both of Saybrook married December 4, 1822.

Charles Foster & Ruth Stannard both of Saybrook married December 12, 1822.

John C. Leet & Lydia Shipman both of Saybrook married December 25, 1822.

Thomas Denison & Charlotte Spencer both of Saybrook married January 8, 1823.

Wm R. Lord & Cynthia Southworth both of Saybrook married February 6, 1823.

John Tubbs of Lyme & Sybil Starkey of Saybrook married February 9, 1823.

George Brockway & Emily Post both of Saybrook married September 21, 1823.

Dan Platts 3d & Abba Lathrop both of Saybrook married October 30, 1823.

Harmon Toocker & Hetty Watrous both of Saybrook married November 20, 1823.

Robert T. Denison & Fany M. Griswold both of Saybrook married November 27, 1823.

Charles Stillman & Abigail Stillman both of Saybrook married December 17, 1823.

Timothy Stannard & Pamela Pratt both of Saybrook married December 24, 1823.

George Higgins of East Haddam & Keturah Lay of Saybrook married February 5, 1824.



- Joel Buckley & Hannah Bushnell both of Saybrook married February 12, 1824.
- Ezra D. Post & Susan G. Smith married April 5, 1824.
- Jacob E. Latimer & Sarah L. Harrington married April 29, 1824.
- Elihu B. Southworth & Roxana Foster both of Saybrook married April 16, 1824.
- Clossan Clark & Eliza Hough married April 28, 1824.
- Samuel B Dickinson & Mary Ann Chalker, Saybrook, married May 20, 1824.
- Amos Sheffield & Amelia Hart Hotchkiss, Saybrook, married May 20, 1824.
- Robert W. Chapman of East Haddam & Betsey D. Lay of Saybrook married May 5, 1824.
- William Augustine Boardman of Middletown & Elviza Stannard of Saybrook married May 24, 1824.
- Stephen Huntley of Lyme & Mary M. Smith of Saybrook married May 30, 1824.
- John W. Chapman of Chesterfield Society in Lyme & Lucy Ann Ross of Saybrook married April 16, 1824.
- Jeremy Dudley of Killingworth & Sally Chapman of Saybrook married August 30, 1824.
- William Stannard & Fanny Pratt both of Saybrook married July 14, 1824.
- Ben W. Adams & Miss Hannah D. Warner married August 24, 1824.
- Wm Dixon of Burton, England & Mariah Reynolds of Lyme married July 25, 1824.
- Charles L. Homidieu of Saybrook & Martha Kelsey of Killingworth married September 8, 1823.
- Christopher Burdict of Saybrook & Amelia Parker [Parks in pencil] married September 21, 1824.
- Walter Pratt & Maria Dickinson both of Saybrook married September 1, 1824.
- Capt. Amasa Hayden & Mrs. Polly Cook both of Saybrook married October 10, 1824.
- Captain Uriah Hayden of Saybrook & Miss Martha Hubbard of Middletown married October 23, 1824.
- Russel Doan & Eliza Hill both of Saybrook married October 14, 1822.

Charles Russell Wright of Saybrook & Mabel Kelsey of Killingworth married October 20, 1824.

Merrit Post & Cynthia Ann Kelsey both of Saybrook married November 17, 1824.

Augustus W. Eno of Middletown & Sylvia K. Lay of Saybrook married January 5, 1825.

Jared Tyler of Haddam & Rebecca Ann Southworth of Saybrook married January 5, 1825.

Samuel Lynde 2d & Roxana Joanna Shipman both of Saybrook married February 10, 1825.

David Warner of Lyme & Elizabeth T. Johnson of Saybrook married January 16, 1825.

William Peleg Hill of Grunsborough [Gainsborough] Vermont & Maria Hill of Saybrook married February 15, 1825.

Charles Smith & Belinda Spencer both of Saybrook married February 23, 1825.

Alvah Gladding & Delecta Doan both of Saybrook Married April 25, 1825.

Boni Denison & Lydia Silliman were married to each other  
Jany 1st 1825 [sic 1805]

Their son Socrates was born Novr 12th 1805

Their Daughter Lydia Minerva Jany 18th 1809

Their Son Erastus Boni born Feby 5th 1811

Their Daughter Sarah Seline August 23d 1813

Their Son Daniel Silliman born Decr 23d 1815

Their Daughter Eunice Prout born April 2d 1818

Their Son John Thomas born August 7th 1820

Their Daughter Mary Elizabeth July 9th 1822

Their Daughter Huldah Ann born Apl 16 1825

Joel Doan 2d & Fanny Stannard both of Saybrook married April 28, 1825.

Achilles W. Pratt & Minerva Lay both of Saybrook married May 10, 1825.

Edwin Wilcox of Guilford & Susan Amelia Chapman of Saybrook married July 3, 1825.

Abel Snow & Rebecca Graves married June 7, 1825.

Alfred Hubbard & Rachel Stannard both of Saybrook married September 8, 1825.

Charles Augustus Doud of East Guilford & Elizabeth M. Carter of Saybrook married September 12, 1825.

President Merit Rogers [of] Petipaug & Harriet Tryon of Saybrook married October 6, 1825.

William Marks of Middletown but now residing in Chester & Maria Pratt of Patapaug married October 28, 1825.

William N. Clark & Locasta Doan married March 17, 1824.

Livi Crocker & Betsey B. Parmelee married April 20, 1824.

Stephen P. Kendal & Lucritia Post married April 24, 1824.

David Williams 3d & Deborah D. Lay married June 24, 1824.

Alfred Worthington & Sally Southworth married October 6, 1824.

George Clark 2d & Annah Clark married October 12, 1824.

Ebenezer Williams & Philinda Pratt married January 3, 1825.

Abraham Denison & Abby Post married June 16, 1825.

Russel H. Post & Roxana Williams married September 1, 1825.

Harvey C. Sanford & Wealthy F. Nott married September 4, 1825.

Joel M. Pratt & Zerviah Nott married October 10, 1825.

Elias Pratt & Abba Pratt married October 11, 1825.

Rufus Gladding & Roxana Chapman married November 10, 1825.

Saml S. Warner of Lyme & Azubah Tully of Saybrook married November 17, 1825.

William Marks native of Middletown but now residing in Chester & Maria Pratt of Potapaug married October 28, 1825.

Daniel Spencer & Minerva Kelsey both of Saybrook married November 2, 1825.

Charles Carter of Killingworth & Jerusha Doan of Saybrook married November 3, 1825.

Richard Ryon of Lyme & Betsey Dee of Saybrook married November 22, 1825.

George W. Williams & Ann Pratt both of Saybrook married [no date, no date of entry either.]

Samuel Sanford was married to Elizabeth Clark September 17 1794

Their Son Samuel was born July 18 1795

Their Son Nathaniel Clark was born December 8 1796

the aforesaid Elizabeth Sanford died April 11 1797



- The said Samuel was again married to Lucretia Chapman  
 Aug. 20 1797  
 Their son Edward was born July 4 1798  
 Their Son Harvey Chapman was born April 26 1800  
 Their son Henry Elisha was born November 14 1802  
 Their daughter Elizabeth L. was born July 16 1805  
 Their daughter Abigail B. was born December 10 1807  
 Their daughter Huldah M. was born March 5 1810  
 Their daughter Mary S. was born December 24, 1814  
 the aforesaid Lucretia Sanford died August 3 1818  
 The said Samuel again married Widow Julia Champlin Jany  
 6 1819  
 Their son Elias was born May 7 1820  
 Revd William Jarvis & Elizabeth M. Hart married Decem-  
 ber 22, 1825.  
 Ely Bailey of East Haven & Sally M. Carter (coloured  
 people) married January 30, 1826.  
 Mr Edmund Denison & Mrs Betsey Minor both of Saybrook  
 married February 21, 1826.  
 William Lord & Lovina Chalker married February 20, 1826.  
 Samuel Williams 2d & Temperence Powers both of Saybrook  
 married March 15, 1826.  
 Abel Kelsey of Killingworth & Jane Eliza Chapman of Say-  
 brook married April 20, 1826.  
 Abner H. Stannard & Fanny Post both of Saybrook married  
 March 31, 1826.  
 William Brown, North Yarmouth, Great Britain & Betsey  
 Brown Saybrook married May 29, 1826.  
 John Bull Jr & Betsey Brook were married November 20 1817  
 Their first daughter born & died August 23 1819  
 Their daughter Betsey Kirtland was born May 19 1821  
 Their daughter Rhoda Jane was born July 9 1825  
 Frederick W. Hayden & Emile Wheat both of Saybrook mar-  
 ried June 24, 1826.  
 Frederic Brainerd of East Haddam & Lucretia Smith of  
 Lyme married April 26, 1826.  
 John Dewolf & Carolina Meigs married July 4, 1826.  
 Henry Thomson of Brooklin, New York & Maria Bailey of  
 Guilford married August 5, 1826.

Gilbert Stevens & Maria Clark both of Chester married August 8, 1826.

Ralf S. Crampton & Tirza Ingham married August 16, 1826.

Richard J. Holmes of New York & Nancy Parmele of Saybrook married August 16, 1826.

Giles O. Clark & Cherilla Griswold married November 24, 1825.

Jabez Southworth 2d & Joanna D. Southworth married November 27, 1825.

Ralph Pratt & Louisa Belden married December 8, 1825.

Asa P. Williams & Sarah A. Nott married December 29, 1825.

Chester S. Woodward & Maria Hayden married April 23, 1826.

Cornelius R. Doan & Minerva Pratt married June 28, 1826.

Richard A. Hayden & Jenette Starkey both of Saybrook married August 10, 1826.

Mr Lewis Hutchins, New York & Miss Amelia Chalker of Saybrook married May 14, 1826.

Elihu Wright of Saybrook & Flora Snow of Killingworth married August 30, 1826.

Wm Dibbell & Louisa Jones married August 27, 1826.

Eldridge Hayden of Saybrook & Eliza Walker of Guilford married September 21, 1826.

Joseph H. Mather & Ehster M. C. Peck married October 10, 1826.

Emery Shaler of Haddam & Ann Webb of Saybrook married November 8, 1826.

Augustus Grant of Tarringford & Roxana Clark of Saybrook married August 29, 1826.

Abner Hills of Lebanon & Mary C. Clark of Saybrook married August 24, 1826.

Roswel Morgan & Hester Doan both of Saybrook married November 16, 1826.

Hervey Rogers & Elizabeth A. Tryon both of Saybrook married November 16, 1826.

Frederic H. Pratt & Phebe Hill both of Saybrook married October 17, 1826.

Horace Murray & Mary Ann Pratt both of Saybrook married November 5, 1826.

- Samuel C. Burt of New Haven & Ann Maria Ingraham of Saybrook married November 27, 1826.
- John J. Tracy of Colchester & Lucy W. Warner of Saybrook married November 28, 1826.
- Ambrose Webb & Betsey W. Pratt both of Saybrook married November 14, 1826.
- Richard N. Powers & Abby Ann Hayden both of Saybrook married December 14, 1826.
- Mr George Dibbell & Mrs Betsey Underhill both of Saybrook married October 30, 1826.
- Epaphroditus Bates of Haddam & Betsey Southworth of Saybrook married November 20, 1826.
- Revd Rufus Anderson of Boston Mass. & Eliza Hill of Saybrook married January 8, 1827.
- John Wright of Killingworth & Louisa Dee of Saybrook married January 10, 1827.
- Charles E. Fish of Saybrook & Amelia H. Chase of Philadelphia married January 1, 1827.
- George Bushnell & Martha Buel married February 4, 1827.
- John Wilcox & Adelaide Rossiter both of Killingworth married March 7, 1827.
- Charles Starkey & Lydia Griffin (widow of the late Wm Griffin) both of Pittipaug married March 8, 1827.
- Seth D. Plumb of Meriden & Mary D. Elliott of Killingworth married March 7, 1827.
- George Havens & Sarah Ann Platts both of Saybrook married March 29, 1827.
- William Dolph & Rhoda B. Watrous both of Saybrook married March 29, 1827.
- Abijah Hall & Ann Mariah Watrous both of Saybrook married March 5, 1827.
- John Hinkley of Killingworth & Hannah Hull of Saybrook married March 11, 1827.
- Ruben Stannard & Nancy Stokes both of Saybrook married March 15, 1827.
- Asa Bushnell & Hannah A. Ingham both of Saybrook married March 22, 1827.
- Abraham Cleaves of Long Island & Currence M. Pratt of Saybrook married March 22, 1827.



- Jonathan Miller of Saybrook & Maria King of South Hold, Long Island married May 7, 1827.
- Oliver T. Lay of Lyme & Mary Ann Whittelsy of Saybrook married June 6, 1827.
- Daniel Merwin of Haddam & Tamzin Bushnell of [Saybrook] married October 26, 1826.
- James N. Baldwin & Susan Clark married November 1, 1826.
- Henry Warner of Lyme & Sarah Canfield of this town married November 2, 1826.
- Elihu Meigs & Lucy Hannah Baldwin both of this town married November 2, 1826.
- Charles Tyler & Charlotte A. Clark both of this town married November 12, 1826.
- Justus Williams & Mary Southworth both of this town married November 14, 1826.
- Joseph P. Augur & Hannah Clark both of this town married April 26, 1827.
- Benjamin Lynde, Jr. of this town & Lucinda Griswold of Killingworth married May 12, 1827.
- William Hefflan of Preston & Sally Wales of Saybrook married March 18, 1827.
- Jabez Bushnell & Harriet Southworth both of Saybrook married May 13, 1827.
- Dan Platts, Jr. & Lorinda Pratt both of Saybrook married June 4, 1827.
- Thomas Denison & Mary Ann Southworth both of Saybrook married June 14, 1827.
- Joseph A. Comstock & Lucy Clark both of Saybrook married July 4, 1827.
- Erastus Haskill, Lyme, N. Hamp. & Mary Parmelee Clark. Saybrook married July 22, 1827.
- Jedidiah Tryon & Wealthy Ann Williams both of Saybrook married July 22, 1827.
- Justus M. French, Derby & Polly Ingham, Saybrook married July 22, 1827.
- Benjamin Franklin Hays (Pitsfield) & Julia Ann Ingham of Saybrook married August 5, 1827.
- Acmon Post of Canaan & Fanny Amelia Chapman of Saybrook married August 5, 1827.

- Orson H. Toocker & Sarah Ann Tripp both of Saybrook married July 29, 1827.
- Gurdon L. Toocker & Harriet Post both of Saybrook married August 5, 1827.
- Mr David Mack & Miss Hannah Parker both of Saybrook married at Essex Borough August 23, 1827.
- John Grinell of South Kingston, R. Island & Caroline Young of Lyme, Ct married September 16, 1827.
- Jedidiah Kelsey & Margaret Crittenton married August 19, 1827.
- Enoch Sizer, Jr. & Lucy Dibbell both of Saybrook married November 7, 1827.
- Baruch M. Beckwith of Lyme & Henriette Pratt of Saybrook married November 5, 1827.
- Philip Toocker 2d & Mary Tripp both of Saybrook married November 25, 1827.
- Doctor Matson Smith of New Rochelle, State of New York & Mrs Lucy Hart married December 6, 1827.
- Moses Dickinson of Middletown & Julia Ann Hubbard, Saybrook married December 9, 1827.
- Samuel E. Hervey of Lyme & Elizabeth Bushnell of Saybrook married December 10, 1827.
- Eliphalet L. Denison & Maria Watrous both of Saybrook married November 27, 1827.
- Charles Jones 2d & Sally Towner Jones both of Saybrook married November 29, 1827.
- Henry E. Sanford & Mary Clark married January 15, 1828.
- John Peck of Killingworth & Mary B. Spencer of Saybrook married August 9, 1827.
- Daniel P. Southworth & Polly Ann Pratt both of Saybrook married August 28, 1827.
- John S. Southworth & Chloe Post both of Saybrook married December 19, 1827.
- Sedley Snow & Sylvina Pratt both of Saybrook married January 1, 1828.
- Selden M. Pratt & Rebekah C. Nott both of Saybrook married January 15, 1828.
- Edward Sanford & Ursula Whittilsey, Saybrook married January 28, 1828.

William Tripp, Jr. & Nancy Mack both of Saybrook married December 30, 1827.

George Post & Maria Conkling both of Saybrook married January 30, 1828.

Tabor Toocker, Jr. & Clarissa Shailer both of Saybrook married February 5, 1828.

Roswel Cowles of Meriden & Harriet Pratt of Saybrook married February 27, 1828.

Austin S. Sailer & Philenda Dickinson both of East Hadam married March 18, 1828.

Merrit Kelsey & Chloe Post both of Saybrook married February 21, 1828.

Joseph H. Hayden & Laura Pratt both of Saybrook married March 31, 1828.

Rufus Fordum of Saybrook & Hepzibah Beckwith of Lyme married February 1, 1828.

Charles Pratt 2d & Maria Pratt of Saybrook married April 14, 1828.

Asa Foster (Chester) & Elizabeth Stannard of Saybrook married April 15, 1828.

William Bradley of Chatham & Sarah M. De Angelis of Saybrook married April 17, 1828.

Horatio N. Post & Ann Toocker both of Saybrook married May 18, 1828.

Chauncey Spencer & Eliza Tripp both of Saybrook married May 4, 1828.

Samuel Post of Saybrook & Mary Mosier of Lyme married May 7, 1828.

Ebenezer Storer, Jr. of New York & Louisa C. Wooster of Saybrook married May 13, 1828.

David Brown & Mary Ann Toocker both of Saybrook married May 24, 1828.

Gershom Thayer of Middletown & Louisa Tryon of Saybrook married June 3, 1828.

Thomas Russel & Emeline Beaman [no date]

Soloman Brown of Lyme & Betsey Dolph, Saybrook married July 7, 1828.

Killingworth, August 19, 1828.

John Harris of Killingworth & Mary Denison of Saybrook.



- Zelotes Clark of Twinsburg Ohio & Huldah L. Tryon of Saybrook married June 28, 1828.
- Edmund Doan, Jr. & Elizabeth White both of this town married September 14, 1828.
- Wm B. Watrus & Rachel Platts both of Saybrook married September 22, 1828.
- Elisha A. Ely of Lyme & Charlotte Chapman of Saybrook married October 1, 1828.
- Ruel McCrery of Lyme & Ruth Toocker of Saybrook married June 26, 1828.
- Daniel T. Spencer & Amelia Southworth married October 2, 1828.
- William W. Mansfield of Newhaven & Nancy Tripp of Saybrook Second Society married October 13, 1828.
- Shubael S. Moore of Southington & Elizabeth B. Strong of Saybrook married October 19, 1828.
- John Miller of Middletown & Ursula Haven of Lyme married October 27, 1828.
- Elihu M. Pratt & Lura Post both of Essex Borough married October 30, 1828.
- John Robinson of Madison & Katherine Doury of Saybrook married November 27, 1828.
- Benjamin Bramble of Lyme & Elizabeth Mack of Essex married November 26, 1828.
- George H. Chalker & Sylvia Spencer both of Saybrook married November 6, 1828.
- Lewis Platts of Saybrook & Nancy Hull of Madison married November 18, 1828. [Hall or Hale]
- James H. Brownell & Louisa Melinda Canfield both of East Haddam married December 9, 1828.
- George A. Kirkum of Guilford & Julia Towner a resident of this town (formerly of Killingworth) married December 21, 1828.
- Mr Jared Spencer died January 14, 1822 aged 48 years.
- Mrs Peggy Stannard wife of Elijah Stannard died February 17, 1822 aged 68 years.
- Ann Augusta Chalker daughter of Mr Richard Chalker died aged 2 months February 10, 1822.
- Lyman Stannard died aged 18 years July 18, 1823.
- Jeremiah Kelsey died March 15, 1823.

- William Robinson & Julia Freeman both coloured people and formerly of Colchester and now of Saybrook married December 11, 1828.
- Oreb Turner of New Haven & Nancy Comstock of Saybrook married January 1, 1829.
- Asa Penfield of Chatham & Eliza Pelton of Saybrook married January 19, 1829.
- Mason H. Post & Rebecca A. Hayden of Saybrook Second Society married January 25, 1829.
- Allen Clark & Amanda M. Post of Saybrook Second Society married January 24, 1829.
- Nathan Buckingham & Mary E. Pratt married January 24, 1829.
- Calvin Hayden 2d of Saybrook & Mary E. Redfield of Meriden married March 8, 1829.
- Chancey Chapman & Louisa Bushnell both of Saybrook married March 30, 1829.
- Erastus Downing of East Haddam & Nancy D. Doan of Saybrook married April 23, 1829.
- Doct William Barker (Newyork) & Dency B. Butler New Durham (N. York) married April 22, 1829.
- Mr Samuel Warner & Miss Nancy Havens both of this town married February 25, 1829.
- Mr. Samuel Smith of Madison & Miss Lucinda Watrous of this town married April 29, 1829.
- Edward Starkey & Jemima Spencer married May 10, 1829.
- Henry Aaron of Stonington & Luzette Cyut of Naraganset married May 31, 1829.
- William Kirtland of (Coxsackie N York) & Emeline Lynde of Saybrook married June 1, 1829.
- Talcott Bradley & Magaret Azubah Kelsey both of Madison married June 7, 1829.
- Oliver Norris & Mehitable Chittenden married September 17, 1829.
- Calvin Ripley of West Springfield & Susan M. Chalker of Saybrook married September 21, 1829.
- Levi Davison & Fanny Strong both of Saybrook married October 11, 1829.
- Richard Pratt of East Haddam & Abigail L. Post of Saybrook married November 26, 1828.

- Henry C. Walker & Elizabeth M. Chalker both of Saybrook married July 13, 1829.
- Asa Comstock of Lyme & Sophia M. Williams of Saybrook married September 8, 1829.
- Nathan Miner of Salem, New London Co., Ct & Nancy Whittlesey of this town married December 10, 1829.
- John Griffin & Harriet H. Rodgers both of Lyme married December 24, 1829.
- Erastus Scranton of Madison & Lydia Stannard of Saybrook married November 4, 1829.
- Seth Davis of Chatham & Zerviah Marsh of East Haddam married December 20, 1829.
- William Stannard & Catherine Stannard married January 12, 1830.
- Rufus Pratt & Hannah Lay married January 18, 1830.
- William Latimer & Arville Pratt married January 31, 1830.
- Hosmer Buckingham & Adelia Adelaide Pratt married February 10, 1830.
- James A. Pratt & Amira Kirtland both of Saybrook married January 19, 1830.
- Henry Doan of Saybrook & Phebe M. Bushnell of Killingworth married February 25, 1830.
- Frederick W. Scranton of Madison & Lucretia Stannard of Saybrook married February 25, 1830.
- Benjamin Tryon & Rhoda B. Rogers both of Saybrook married September 23, 1827.
- William C. Dudley of Guilford & Mary D. Barker of Saybrook married September 27, 1827.
- Ebeneizer Walkley of Madison & Widow Rhoda Watrous of Saybrook married January 3, 1828.
- Horatio Barker & Laura Barker both of Saybrook married March 27, 1828.
- Daniel Clark of Haddam & Mercy Ann Smith of Saybrook married April 2, 1828.
- Richard D. Barker & Harriet Louisa Graves both of Saybrook married April 7, 1828.
- Harlow Isbell of Guilford & Ann Bushnell Clark of Saybrook married May 4, 1828.
- William H. Crane of Killingworth & Sylva Ann Barker of Saybrook married December 3, 1828.



Asahel Watrous & Belind Post both of Saybrook married February 5, 1829.

David Tyler of Haddam & Mehittable Watrous of Saybrook married September 17, 1829.

Theophile Aristidie Vatble of Martinico & Maryann Charlotte Henrietta Ferrand of New York married April 25, 1830.

Frederick Buel & Marynett Stephens married April 15, 1830.

Abraham Bushnell & Mary Jones both of Saybrook married January 3, 1830.

Lemuel Butler of Rochester, N. York & Olive Rockwell of Saybrook married June 13, 1830.

John S. Dickinson & Harriet A. Collins married June 27, 1830.

William Woodstock, Jr. & Flora Platts married June 24, 1830.

William Gladding & Mabel Tooker married June 14, 1830.

George Pratt Junior & Grace Redfield Carter married July 4, 1830.

William Gardner & Lucy L. Stephens married July 5, 1830.

Jared C. Redfield of Saybrook Second Society & Henrietta Rossiter of Killingworth married August 4, 1830.

Ely Bailey of Guilford & Mary Ann Robison of Hartford married August 5, 1830.

Tertius Clark & Wealthy Clark both of Saybrook married February 17, 1830.

Revd David Shipley of North Yarmouth, State of Maine & Myra Nott of Saybrook married May 20, 1830.

Ezra Wright & Charlotte Denison both of Saybrook married August 25, 1830.

John E. Whittelsey & Louisa Ingraham married September 14, 1830.

Jeremiah Kelsey & Ann Almyra Jones both of Saybrook married March 28, 1830.

Champion P. Dibbel & Olive Jones both of Saybrook married June 20, 1830.

Job Kelsey of Saybrook & Sarah River of Lyme married July 3, 1830.

Elihu Southworth & Ann Foster married September 11, 1830.

Erastus Clark & Amelia Shepard both of Saybrook married October 7, 1830.

John LHommedieu & Jerusha H. Spencer both of Saybrook married October 21, 1830.

Edwin Parks & Mary Merrill married November 15, 1830.

Daniel Smith & Mary Champlin both of East Lyme married November 25, 1830.

John S. Parks of Hebron & Sarah Jane Henderson of Saybrook married December 12, 1830.

Gideon I. Holt & Frances Tyler both of Saybrook married September 12, 1830.

Joseph Haswell of Hoosick, New York & Adeline Eliza Leet of Saybrook married September 20, 1830.

Revd Ebenezer Cheenee of Still Water, New York & Abby Maria Mitchell of Saybrook married October 12, 1830.

Samuel Blake of Guilford & Mary Elizabeth Smith of Saybrook married December 7, 1830.

Leicester Arnold of Haddam & Hannah Herrin of Saybrook married February 22, 1831.

Josiah Hurd of Newport, N. Hampshire & Mary Ann Wright of Saybrook married January 10, 1831.

William Hull of Killingworth & Elizabeth P. Bushnell of Saybrook married March 1, 1831.

John Jones & Cynthia Stannard married April 5, 1831.

In Deep River

Mr Charles Beman of Saybrook & Miss Harriet Maltby Kirkham of Guilford married April 19, 1831.

Mr Thomas Wallace formerly of Ireland but now resident in Saybrook & Miss Betsey Walker of Saybrook married April 10, 1831.

Asa H. King & Emily Starkey both of Saybrook married April 25, 1831.

William Willard & Laura Ayer married May 24, 1831.

Edward James Wood of Beaufort, N. Carolina & Eliza Grumley of Saybrook married June 12, 1831.

William H. Post & Ann M. Tooker both of Saybrook married June 16, 1831.

Edwin Doud of Meriden & Delia Murdock of Saybrook married May 22, 1831.

Enos Sparks of Baltimore & Widow Lucy Grumley of Saybrook married June 19, 1831.

- Horace Watrous of Chester & Phidelia Huntly of Saybrook Second Society married July 31, 1831.
- Amasa Tripp & Cordelia H. Parker both of Saybrook married August 29, 1831.
- George Gardner of Killingworth & Diana Stephens of Westbrook married September 11, 1831.
- Mr Ambrose Webb & Miss Sarah Towner of Saybrook married September 4, 1831.
- Charles W. Babcock & Lucretia H. Hubbard of Salem married April 19, 1831.
- Jedediah Chapman of New Haven & Martha Farnham of Killingworth married October 11, 1831 at Saybrook Second Society.
- Thomas Lane of Boston & Azubah Ann Gale of Guilford married October 30, 1831.
- Mr Joseph Ellsworth of East Windsor Ct & Miss Mary Ann Starkey of this place married November 10, 1831.
- Mr Ezra Stanley Williams & Miss Emily Angeline Southworth both of Deep River (Saybrook) married November 29, 1831.
- Peter W. Post of Beauford & Eliza Starkey of Saybrook married November 6, 1831.
- Lebbeus C. Toocker & Azubah P. Snow both of Saybrook married November 21, 1831.
- Samuel L. Seward of Guilford & Huldah M. Sanford of Saybrook married December 9, 1831.
- Richard S. Williams & Rebecca E. Williams both of Saybrook married January 15, 1832.
- Benjamin De Wolf & Mary C. Murdock married January 15, 1832.
- Giles O. Clark & Elizabeth L. Sanford, Saybrook married February 8, 1832.
- Mr Jeremiah Gladding of Saybrook & Miss Sarah Buel of Killingworth married March 26, 1832.
- Mr Asa Andrus & Miss Hannah K. Dickinson both of Saybrook, Ct married March 27, 1832.
- Mr Thomas Kingsbury, Junr & Miss Azubah Post both of Saybrook married April 1, 1832.
- Ansel Austin & Nancy Sizer of Newhaven married May 20, 1832.



William Griswold & Laura Toocker both of Essex married March 25, 1832.

Williabe Williams & Elizabeth G. Williams both of Essex married March 4, 1832.

Henry Tripp of Saybrook & Roxey E. Ensign of Hartford married May 22, 1832.

Nathaniel I. Pratt & Lavina Bushnell both of Saybrook married May 22, 1832.

Frederick Kelsey of Killingworth & Mariam Jones of Saybrook married September 1, 1831.

Jedediah Post 2d & Eliza Spencer both of Saybrook married December 27, 1831.

Wm Bushnell & Juliette Post both of Saybrook married May 10, 1832

Ephraim Tillotson of Chesterfield in Lyme & Abigail Stanard of Saybrook married June 30, 1832.

Mr Henry Shipman & Miss Julia Augusta Wales both of Saybrook married July 4, 1832.

Richard Tucker & Ester Post both of Saybrook Second Society married July 8, 1832.

William A. Buel & Rosetta Stevens married July 12, 1832.

Mr William Cyrenus Turner of Killingworth & Miss Louisa Williams of Saybrook, Conn. married September 6, 1832.

William Hurd of Killingworth & Mary B. Andrews of Saybrook married September 27, 1832.

John Lord Whittlesey & Susan Whittlesey married October 24, 1832.

Mr Charles W. Snow of Deep River & Miss Susan Kirkham of the same place married November 8, 1832.

Deep River, December 3, 1832

Jared Pratt 2d & Mary Ann Shipman on the 2d instant both of Saybrook.

Aaron Platts & Susan Maria Chapman married November 11, 1832.

Mr. David B. Treadwell of New York & Miss Adeline Hayden of this place married January 6, 1833.

Edward Shipman Southworth & Sarah Ann Snow married November 29, 1832.

Charles E. Collins & Amanda F. Gillett married November 29, 1832.

- William Denison & Mary C. Bates married January 1, 1833.  
Tertius Nott & Prudence Pratt married January 2, 1833.  
Bezaleel Gates of East Haddam & Sarah A. Pratt of Saybrook married January 1, 1833.  
William H. Lay of Westbrook & Mary-Ann Whittelsey of Saybrook married January 20, 1833.  
Ezra Stanard of Saybrook, Westbrook Society & Juliet Doane of Saybrook, Pittipaug Society married January 24, 1833.  
Asa H. Rose & Dency A. Pratt both of Saybrook Second Society married February 21, 1833.  
Horace Clarke & Philena Clark both of Saybrook Second Society married April 18, 1833.  
John D. Ingraham & Almira W. Mather married May 13, 1833.  
Mr. Ezra Thayer of Williamsburg, Mass. & Miss Mary Dickinson of Saybrook married June 10, 1833.  
Mr. Nathaniel Chapman & Elizabeth S. Pratt of Saybrook, Con. married May 9, 1833.  
Mr. James J. Lord of Lyme & Miss Cornelia Hayden of this place married June 26, 1833.  
Alanson Lynde of this town & Miss Charlotte Pratt of Killingworth married March 27, 1831.  
Zechariah Clark, Jr. & Beulah Baldwin both of this town married April 3, 1831.  
David Abbey of Chatham & Sarah Snow of this town married July 26, 1831.  
Charles Gregory of Wilton & Harriet C. Clark of this town married October 11, 1831.  
George Hopkins of New Haven & Mary Ann Bushnell of this town married January 15, 1832.  
Norton Richards of Farmington & Harriet C. Daniels of this town married June 4, 1832.  
Selden Watrous & Mary Ann Baldwin of this town married August 26, 1832.  
Joseph M. Ely & Mary Ann Southworth both of this town married November 7, 1832.  
Reuben Denison & Lucy A. Barker both of this town married November 20, 1832.  
Samuel Charles Silliman & Harriet L'Hommedieu both of this town married November 28, 1832.

- Gilbert Selden of Chatham & Laura Ann Brooks both of this town married November 29, 1832.
- George H. Abernethy, M. D. & Mary C. Colt both of this town married May 29, 1833.
- Joseph V. Smith & Charlotte C. Ray both of this town married July 4, 1833.
- Benjamin N. Green of New York & Catherine N. Hayden of Essex (Saybrook) at Essex (Saybrook) married September 22, 1833.
- Henry Dibble & Eliza Maria Spencer both of Saybrook married September 6, 1832.
- John S. Bushnell & Temperance Post both of Saybrook married September 12, 1832.
- Linus Stevens & Lydia Kelsey both of Saybrook married November 28, 1832.
- Henry T. Spencer & Aminda Dibble both of Saybrook married January 13, 1833.
- John C. Bushnell & Cornelia Post both of Saybrook married January 22, 1833.
- John Post 2d & Eliza P. Bushnell both of Saybrook married January 23, 1833.
- Jonathan L. Laplass of Lyme & Czarina Cobb of Saybrook married April 6, 1833.
- Martin L. Dowd of Madison & Maryette Spencer of Saybrook married May 8, 1833.
- Oliver Norris & Nancy Spencer both of Saybrook married August 19, 1832.
- Alexander H. Stevens & Rachel Denison both of Saybrook married June 22, 1833.
- Columbus Shumway of Sidney Plains, N.Y. & Catharine Fowler of Saybrook married September 2, 1833.
- Elias S. Ely of Madison & Hester M. Wright of Saybrook married October 1, 1833.
- Josiah Scranton of Pompey, N.Y. & Betsey Stannard of Saybrook married October 3, 1833.
- Alvin F. Whittemore & Teresa Mason both of Saybrook married October 2, 1833.
- Philander Hurd of Killingworth & Mary Rogers of Saybrook married September 22, 1833.



- Richard Nelson Dowd (Meriden) & Janett L. Davison  
(Saybrook) married October 6, 1833.
- Jerusha Elizabeth Stokes, dau. of Richard Stokes 2d born  
Feb. 8 1822
- Children of John C. Rogers  
Catherine Rogers born July 6 1813  
Calvin Rogers born August 21 1815  
John Rogers born March 10 1818  
Phebe Rogers born October 28 1820
- Children of George Read  
Catharine Parmele born July 22 1815  
Aurelia S. born August 29 1818
- Children of R. A. Williams  
Abigail C. born April 24 1810  
Joseph A. born February 3 1812  
and died February 16 1813  
Gurdon born November 7 1814  
William Ely born October 13 1816  
Ezra born November 17 1820
- Children of L. M. Hoadly  
Miles L. born April 17 1820  
Rachel Ann Babcock born January 23 1822
- Elizabeth Pratt daughter of William born January 7 1822
- Children of Capt. William Clark  
Samuel Elisha Clark born May 28 1806  
Mary Ann born February 21 1808  
William Jedadiah born April 11 1812  
Fanny Marian born January 4 1815  
Charles Henry born June 11 1817  
Edwin born September 17 1819  
Chloe Amelia born February 19 1822
- Deborah Kirtland Stannard, daughter of Wm Stannard 2d  
born April 3 1822
- Cecilia Jennette, daughter of Horace Chapman born April  
6 1822
- Children of Asa Dibble, viz :  
Horatio Warrington born March 12 1814  
Mary Elizabeth born July 27 1816  
Ann Amanda born May 10 1818

James Andrew born	1820
Carlos born April 27	1822
John Sherrill Chapman, son of John S. Chapman born October 9	1822
Daughter of Timothy Pratt 2d named Mary born November 18	1822
Daughter of Wm Chapman, Jr. born October 29	1822
died November 29	1822
Elias Crane Moore, son of John Moore born May 31	1822
Children of George and Polly Stannard	
Zial born December 21	1822
George Jr born August 18	1826
Elijah 3d son of Geo Stannard died December 31	1833
Arabella Caroline Miller, daughter of Henry Miller born April 17	1823
Julius Tilden Dee, son of Simeon Dee 2d born February 28	1823
Azubah J. Clark, daughter of Wm R. Clark born January 23	1823
Heman Alanson Higgins, son of Abisha Higgins born November 4	1822
died December 19	1822
Abigail Stannard, daughter of Jerah W. Stannard born September 4	1822
Samuel B. Stannard born December 14	1825
David G. Stannard Son of Wm Stannard 2d was born Decr 14	1823
Children of William Chapman	
William Chapman 3d born January 15	1816
Elihu born January 5	1818
Emily Ann born August 25	1820
Alvin born May 16	1824
Children of Lucretia Chapman widow of Nathan Chapman	
Nathan Farnham August 17	1811
Allen Armstrong Born December 23	1813
Abaline S. born June 19	1819
Children of Selah Griswold Jr.	
Mariett Augusta born July 12	1811
Temperance born January 1	1814

John Starkey born September 12	1820
Edward Bull born October 18	1824
[Charles Augustus born October 1	1829] added in pencil
Children of Orimel B. Wright	
Orimel Benjamin born January 31	1815
Simeon Lay born June 4	1816
Hitty Augusta born July 22	1818
David Augustus born July 3	1820
Ann Amelia born April 18	1822
Mary Elizabeth born April 7	1824
Edwin Ayer, son of Wm Travis Ayer born October 15	1824
John S. Miner & Desire Pratt were married 1802	
Charles Milton was born June 15	1803
William Collin born November 19	1805
Children of Amos Scovill	
Lewis Seabury born March 25	1824
James Milnor born April 21	1826
Reginald Heber born February 21	1828
[Julia] added in pencil	
Amelia Maria born January 19	1832
Caroline born April 16	1834
Children of Joseph H. Hayden	
Jerusha Hill born January 5	1821
died October 16	1824
Elizabeth Amelia born January 19	1823
Jerusha Hill born April 5,	1825
Children of Job Stannard 2d	
Selden Gleason born November 1	1821
Ebenezer Cone born October 25	1823
Saml Carter born May 3	1826
Sarah Amelia Wright, daughter of Nathaniel Wright born February 17	1826
Children of Alanson Redfield	
Catherine A. born March 30	1820
Alanson born May 18	1827
Sarah Bushnell wife of John H. Bushnell died August 5, 1824 aged 72	
John Handly Bushnell died February 3d 1828 aged 84	



Samuel Bushnell 3d son of John H. Bushnell was born May	
14	1785
Phebe Bushnell daughter of Francis Bushnell was born March	
13	1790
The above named Samuel & Phebe were joined in marriage	
January 3	1809
Anna Amelia born December 12	1812
Catharine born March 16,	1817
Eliza Mariah born March 23	1819
Ulysses born January 25	1822
Samuel Willard born May 17	1824
William Socrates born July 1	1826
[Phebe Annette added in pencil]	
Children of Ulysses Mather & Priscilla Mather	
Ulysses born April 3	1823
Laura born November 23	1824
Elisha born January 28	1827
John Rogers born December 21	1829
John Bushnell and Mary Ann Newell married December 6	
	1812
Elizabeth born September 7	1813
William Jabez born April 17	1815
Mary Ann born July 28	1817
Catherine born November 29	1818
Nancy Mariah born November 16	1820
John Frederic born May 11	1823
Richard Montgomery born October 16	1825
Lydia Chapman born May 23	1827
Charles Edward born April 3	1829
Lavinea Augusta born June 12	1832
Henry Augustus born July 26	1834
Samuel M. Hayden & Elizabeth Mather married July 16	1800
Samuel M. born October 25	1801
Ulysses born December 28	1802
Elizabeth born January 22	1804
Mary born February 3	1805
Nehemiah born November 28	1806
Nancy born July 28	1808
Henry born April 28	1810
died April 25	1811

Laura born November 3	1811
Henry born February 19	1819
Martha S. born August 27	1821
Elizabeth wife of Samuel M. Hayden died September 1	1830
Obadiah Spencers family record	
Obadiah Spencer was born June 20	1788
Susan Pratt was born November 18	1797
They were married November 12	1818
Henry William born November 14	1819
Joel Pratt born May 23 1821 died October 25	1824
Joel Pratt born February 10 1829 died February 27	1831
Carnot O. born May 27	1832
Travis Ayer, sometimes called Wm Travis Ayer, born December 11, 1791.	
Loiza Clark born April 26, 1796.	
Their children:	
Maria Loiza	born March 18, 1826.
William	born July 5, 1827.
Ezra Clark	born February 9, 1829.
Mary Jane	born June 24, 1830.
Charles	born January 8, 1832.
Lydia	born October 18, 1833.
Andrew	born November 5, 1837.
Also from Whittlesey family	
Amelia	born March 15, 1835, married T. J. Harvey
Isabel	born June 9, 1836.
Harriet Angeline	born April 26, 1841.
William C. Bull born January 11, 1785.	
Susan Spelman Brockway born February 22, 1790.	
William Clark Bull and Susan S. Brockway married December 11, 1817.	
Two daughters	born and died October 16, 1818.
Richard Brockway	born September 22, 1820.
Son and daughter	born and died August 17, 1824.
William Clark	born July 26, 1827.
Edward Bull	born June 21, 1830.
Edward Bull died September 21, 1824 aged 76 years.	

## Page 2

Obadiah Platts born January 8, 1777.

Temperance Pratt born October 12, 1783.

Obadiah Platts and Temperance Pratt married January 2, 1802.

Their children

Noah A. born September 2, 1802.

Samuel W. born May 31, 1804 and died October 6, 1822.

Temperance Amelia born June 9, 1807.

Jesse Lozill born April 5, 1819.

William Latimer's children

John Abraham born February 23, 1814.

Sarah Hayden born September 3, 1818.

Mary, the wife of Wm Latimer, died January 3, 1829.

## Page 3

Oliver C. Carter and Martha J. Brockway married October 3, 1833.

Mr. Calvin Bushnell & Miss Mary A. Stokes both of Saybrook married December 24, 1835.

John Martin of Durham & Mary Matilda Chalker of Saybrook married November 17, 1833.

## Page 4

Gamaliel Conklin, Jr. of Essex & Betsey Amanda Whittelsey of Saybrook married November 28, 1833.

Mr. Orson Kelsey & Miss Abigail Bushnell both of Saybrook married December 14, 1836.

In Westbrook, Henry Hull of Killingworth & Emeline Post of Westbrook married May 23, 1825.

Austin Jones of Madison & Julian Stevens of Saybrook married November 28, 1833.

## Page 5

Alvan F. Whittemore born August 22, 1796.

Eliza Pratt born March 13, 1797, died August 6, 1833, married August 1, 1819.

Their children

George born May 4, 1820.

Alvan F., Jr. born March 2, 1822.

Isaac Thompson born July 12, 1824.

William born September 3, 1826.



Elizabeth born September 9, 1828.  
 Samuel born November 1, 1831.  
 Henry Warren born July 29, 1833.  
 Maria Whittemore born February 10, 1835.  
 Jane M. Whittemore born May 28, 1838.  
 Teresa Southworth born May 6, 1800.  
 Children of Thos and Teresa Masson  
 Jane H. Masson born May 6, 1822,  
 died May 10, 1835.  
 Thomas Masson born July 24, 1825.

## Page 6

Nathan Buckingham, Jr. born July 3, 1798.  
 Mary Eliza Pratt born July 31, 1800.  
 Children  
 William Francis and Frederic Eugene born October 19, 1829.  
 Almus Woolcott born May 8, 1832.  
 Child of Charles Beaman  
 Edgar F. Beaman born January 27, 1834.  
 Clossan Clark born October 17, 1800.  
 Eliza Hough born March 1, 1803, married April 27, 1824.  
 Children  
 Sylvia Maria born March 2, 1825.  
 Selina Matilda born April 19, 1827.  
 Susan Milissa born April 28, 1829.  
 Son born May 6, 1831,  
 died May 11, 1831.  
 Ann Eliza born September 11, 1832.  
 Eunice Amelia born October 25, 1834.

## Page 7

Charles A. Dowd born in East Guilford March 4, 1795.  
 Elizabeth Maria Carter born in Saybrook February 7, 1805,  
 married in Saybrook September 12, 1825.  
 Elizabeth Ann born November 19, 1826.  
 Jane Louisa born September 16, 1828.  
 Samuel Carter born in Meriden February 23  
 1830.  
 Augustus William born June 20, 1832.  
 John Denison & Temperance A. Platts both of Saybrook  
 married June 1, 1835.  
 William Lane married Nancy Dickinson

Obadiah Dickinson, Jr. married Henrietta Shipman, all of Saybrook, October 14, 1835.

Page 8

Children of Noah P. Post

Ezra Jones	born July 25, 1818.
Noah Selden	born September 4, 1822.
Samuel Jones	born July 19, 1825.
Cynthia Ann	born March 4, 1827.
Charles Albert	born January 31, 1829.
William Orlando	born January 17, 1831.

Children of John C. and Phebe Rogers

Catharine	born July 6, 1813.
Calvin Burnham	born August 21, 1815.
John	born March 10, 1818, died April 2, 1825.
Phebe	born October 28, 1820.
Laura Anne	born January 31, 1823, died April 25, 1825.
Prudence Maria	born February 10, 1825.
John	born February 23, 1827.
William Clark	born October 23, 1830.

The marriage of George Wood

Married the 16th of July in the year	1660
--------------------------------------	------

Georg Wood his son born the 23d Sept:	1661
---------------------------------------	------

The marriage and children of John Clark Junior

John Clark was married to Rebeca Porter About	1650
Rebeca Clark born the 26 of January	1652
John Clark born the 17 of November in the year	[16]55
James Clark born the 27 of Sept in the year	[16]57
James Clark departed this life in August in the year	[16]59

Thomas Buckingham was married to Mary Parker the fifth day of Aprill Anno Domini	1722
--	------

Their son Jedidiah was born ffebruary ye 20th	1726-7
---	--------

Their son Stephen was born Sept ye 20th	1729
---	------

Their daughter Mary was born ye 27th of July	1732
--	------

Mr Thomas Buckingham died Decr 13th	1760
-------------------------------------	------

Samuell Dunk & Sarah Ingram were married each to other ye 22d day of June Anno Dom	1729
--	------

Their daughter Lydia was born ye 22d of Sept	1730
--	------

- Their daughter Sarah was born May ye 29th 1733  
 Their daughter Hannah was born the 24th day of Aprill 1735  
 John Bushnell & Kathern Kelsey were married each to  
 other the 18th day of June A D 1724  
 Their son John was born ye 4th day of March 1725  
 & departed this life ye 20th day of November 1731  
 Their son Ira was born ye 14th day of Octobr 1727  
 John Loveland was married to Ruth Chapman the 18th  
 day of Novr 1730  
 Their daughter Ruth was born ye 28th day of Aprill 1733  
 Their son John was born ye 30th day of August 1735  
 Benja Everest Jun was married to Hester Dudley ye 23d  
 day of febry 1741-2  
 Gamaliel Kelcy was married to [torn in original] the  
 eleventh day of Jany 1738-9  
 Their son Jerymiah was born ye 11th day S[eptember?] 1739  
 Their daughter Rebeckah was born ye 8th of [torn] 1740-1  
 Their son John was born ye 12th day of [torn] 1742  
 Their son Elias was born ye 27th of May 1744  
 Their daughter Elisabeth was born the 14th day of [torn]  
 1745-6  
 Their son Samuel was born the 24th of July 1752  
 Their daughter Deborah was born June the 29th 1757  
 The wife of the above sd Gamaliel Kelcy departed this life  
 December the 25th 1758  
 Gamaliel Kelcy & Mercy Chapman were married to each  
 other March 25th 1762  
 The children of Stephen Bushnell & Temperance his wife  
 born at Saybrook before they remov'd to Farmington were  
 Stephen born September the 15th 1743  
 and Abraham born December the 27th 1744  
 Marriage and children of Jed Kelcy  
 Jedidiah Kelcy and Sarah Bushnell were married to each  
 other Octobr 11th 1750  
 Their son Francis was born October the 13th 1751  
 Their daughter Sarah was born April the 11th 1753  
 Their daughter Temperance was born November 6th 1755  
 Their son James was born Septr 15th 1758  
 Nathll Chapman was married to Marcy Denison ffebry 17th  
 1736-7



- Their daughter Marcy was born ye 23d day of Novr 1737  
 & departed this life ye 27th day of March 1739  
 Their daughter Mary was born ye 18th day of Sept'r 1739  
 & departed this life ye 22d day of October 1739  
 Their son Nathaniel was born September ye 18th 1740  
 Their daughter Mercy was born Decembr 27th 1742  
 Their son Titus was born the 30th day of Septembr 1744  
 Their son Gideon was born December ye 22d 1746  
 Their son Abishai was born November 26th 1748  
 Their son Lebbeus was born Saturday ye 1d of June 12  
 Clock 30 min P M 1751  
 The said Lebbeus deceased Septembr the 23d 1751  
 There son the 2d Lebbeus was born November the 21st 1752  
 Their daughter Mary was born December the 21st 1754  
 James Bayley was married to Lydia Stevens Jany 16th  
 1737-8  
 Their son James was born March ye 7th 1739  
 Their son Daniell was born ye 3d day of August 1740  
 Their daughter Hannah was born July 27th 1742  
 Their son Isaac was born the 19th day of June 1744  
 Their daughter Elisabeth was born the 2d day of August  
 1746  
 Their son Nathan Bailey was born October ye 18th 1749  
 Their son Daniel deceased September the 24th 1751  
 Their daughter Hannah deceased September ye 25th 1751  
 Their daughter Elisabeth deceased September ye 28th 1751  
 Their son Nathan deceased September ye 29th 1751  
 Their son Isaac deceased October the 6th 1751  
 James Clark & Sarah Post was married March ye 6th  
 1734-5  
 Their daughter was still born ye 24th day of December 1735  
 Sarah ye wife of James Clark departed this life Decembr [2]5  
 1735  
 Ebenezer Ingham Junr was married to Elizabeth Stannard  
 the seventeenth day of August 1737  
 Their son Ebenezer was born ye 17th day of June 1738  
 Nehemiah Bushnell was married to Sarah Ingham ye 28th  
 of Novr 1739  
 Their son David was born August the 30th 1740  
 Their daughter Sarah was born October ye 18th 1743

- Their son Ezra was born June the 29th 1746  
 Their daughter Lydia was born August ye 26th 1750  
 Jonathan Nichols was married to Rebeckah Whittelsey ye  
 24th day of May 1730  
 Their daughter Mary was born ye 4th day of March  
 173[1] [torn]  
 Jonathan Parker was married to Sarah Bushnell the eight-  
 eenth day of Aprill 1732  
 Their son Jonathan was born Septr 14th 1733  
 Their son Jedidiah was born June ye 8th day 1735  
 John Starke was married to Mary Williams Decr 12th 1735  
 Their daughter Ann was born the 12th day of Septr 1736  
 Their son Timothy was born ye 26th day of Novr 1739  
 Their son John was born ye 24th day of Aprill 1743  
 Stephen Champion & Abigail Barnes were married July  
 18th 1743  
 Their son Stephen was born ye 24th day of August 1744  
 Their daughter Jerusha was born June 21d 1746  
 John Willoughby was married to Mary Dible ye 2d of  
 Octobr 1728  
 Their son John was born ye 28 day of June 1729  
 Their son Josiah was born ye 30 day of August 1731  
 Their daughter Mary was born ye 2d day of August 1735  
 Their son William was born ye 25 of febr 1736-7  
 Benjamin Edwards son of Daniell Edwards Junr & Mary  
 his wife was born in Say Brook Decembr 5th 1738  
 Lucy their daughter was born ye 5th day of March 1740  
 Richard Dickenson was married to Mary Goldsmith in  
 Saybrook March ye 2d 1715  
 Their daughter Jane Dickinson was born ye 2d day of Oc-  
 tober 1715  
 Their son John was born ye 24th day of February 1717  
 Their daughter Mary was born ye 6th day of January 1719  
 Their son Charles was born ye 15th day of November 1721  
 Their daughter Anne was born ye 2d day of September 1723  
 Their daughter Philipia was born ye 8th day of Janry 1725  
 Their daughter Sarah was born ye 23d day of Decembr 1727  
 Their daughter Elizabeth was born ye 17th day of febr  
 1729  
 Their son Richard was born ye 4th day of March 1731

- Their daughter Experience was born ye 4th of March 1733  
 Their daughter Esther was born ye 9th day of March 1735  
 Their son George was born ye 14th day of feby 1736-7  
 Samll Doty was married to Margery Parker Aprill ye 3d 1733  
 Their daughter Sarah was born ye 20th day of Decembr 1733  
 Ephm Beebe was married to Thankfull Scone Decembr 4: 1734  
 Their daughter Mehetabell was born ye 23d day of Novembr 1734  
 Their daughter Eunice was born ye 4th day of May 1738  
 Their daughter Elizabeth was born ye 17th day of Jany 1739-40  
 Their son Ephraim was born ye 19th day of March 1743  
 John Murdock was married to Phebe Sill Novr ye 23d 1730  
 Their son Peter was born Septembr ye 20th & decd ye 4th of Octobr 1731  
 Phebe ye wife of John Murdock dyed ye 20th of Septr 1731  
 John Murdock was married of Frances Conkling Aprill ye 11th 1732  
 Their son Peter was born January ye 21st 1732-3  
 Their daughter Mary was born ye 21st day of Novembr 1734  
 Their son John was born ye 19th day of Novembr 1736  
 Their daughter Phebe was born Novr 13th 1738  
 Their son William was born August the 31st day 1740  
 Their daughter Abigail was born ye 27th day of March 1742  
 Their son Enoch was born November ye 22d 1743  
 Their son Jonathan was born Aprill ye 7th 1745  
 Their daughter Ann was born february the 14th 1746-7  
 Their daughter Miriam was born August the 25th 1748  
 Their son Abraham was born May the 21d 1751  
 Their daughter Frances was born August 31st 1753  
 Their son James was born feby 18th 1755  
 Danll Comstock's marriage  
 Daniell Comestock was married to Sarah Pelton Janry 18: 1738-9  
 Their first daughter was born ye 1st of Septr & dyed ye 3d of the same month 1739  
 Their son Daniel was born Septembr 30th 1740  
 Their son Asa was born March the 6th 1742-3



- Their daughter Sarah was born Septembr 8th 1745  
 Sarah the mother of the above children died Sept 20th 1745  
 Daniel Comstock was married again to Annah Brockway  
 June the 11th 1749  
 Jesse Brockway son of Jesse Brockway & of ye aforesd Annah  
 Brockway was born the 2d day of May 1747  
 Their daughter Deidamia Comstock was born feb 23d 1749-50  
 Their son John Comstock was born April the 9th 1754  
 Their son Elisha Comstock was born August the 7th 1759  
 Thomas Pratt was married to Jerusha Beckwith Aprill 25th  
 1728  
 Their son Andrew was born feebry ye 11th 1729  
 Their son Simeon was born June ye 20th 1731  
 Their daughter Luce was born ye 25th of Aprill 1734  
 Cornelius Post was married to Sarah Kelcy ye 12th day of  
 Janry 1743-4  
 Their daughter Phebe was born the 12th day of Aprill 1745  
 Samuel Willard & Rebeckah Lynde were married each to  
 other ye 11th day of May 1736  
 Their son Samuel was born ye 27th day of March 1738  
 and departed this life ye 20th day of Octobr 1739  
 The above named Rebeckah wife to ye Samll Willard departed  
 this life ye 28 day of October 1739  
 Samll Willard was married to Sarah Lynde ye 15 day of  
 Aprill 1741  
 Their daughter Rebeckah was born ye 7 day of July 1742  
 and departed this life ye 25 day of November 1744  
 Their daughter Abigaill was born ye 25 day of Septembr 1743  
 Their sone Nathaniel was born ye 12th day of August 1745  
 Danll Dudley Junr was married to Susannah Chatfield of  
 Killingworth Novr 5th 1741  
 Their daughter Susannah was born March 12 1743  
 Their son Josiah was born December ye 27th 1745  
 Their daughter Deborah was born June ye 15th 1749  
 Their daughter Deborah died febry 23d 1752  
 Their son Daniel was born April the 9th 1754  
 Their son John was born February the 25th 1758  
 Their son Elias Dudley was born Augt ye 12th 1761  
 Their son Ezra was born March the 23d 1764

Mr Willoughby Lynde was married to Margaret Cory ye  
19th of Novr 1735

Their son Samuell was born the 14th day of October 1736

Obediah Platt was married to Hannah Lane ye 21st of  
Decr 1737

Their son Dan was born ye 7th day of September 1738

Their son Joseph was born ye first of June 1740

Their son Nathan was born Septemb ye 4th 1742

Their daughter Hannah was born January the 18th 1744-5

Their son John was born November the 18th 1746

Their daughter Elisabeth was born March ye 29th 1749

Their daughter Sarah was born June ye 2d A D 1751

Their daughter Mary was born October ye 2d A D 1753

Their daughter Lydia was born Decembr ye 12th A D 1756

Azariah Pratt was married to Agnas Beebe ye 18th day  
of Jany 1737-8

Their son Azariah was born Decembr ye 7th 1738

John Shipman & Margreat Bushnell were married each to  
other the 17th day of October Anno Dom 1742

Their daughter Moly was born ye 22d day of August 1743

Their daughter Anne was born October 24th 1745

Their son John was born January the 26th 1747-8

Their daughter Elisabeth was born March the 13th 1749-50

Their son William was born November the 24th 1752

A daughter more they had which was born & died Novr 16th  
1761

Their daughter Margret was born March ye 11th 1763

Note these should come above

Their son James was born May the 10th 1755

Their son Elias was born Novembr the 16th 1761

Edward Beebe was married to Hannah Pratt ye 15th day  
of Sept 1737

Their son Edward was born ye 3d day of Septembr 1738

Their son John was born March the 20th 1741

Their son Thomas was born September the 6th 1743

Their daughter Hannah was born July the 4th 1746

Their son Samuel was born January the 15th 1749

Their son Samuel died february the 27th 1751

Their son the 2d Samuel was born february the 15th 1752

Elizabeth Pratt daughter to Mr John Pratt departed this life

September the 14th	1752
Ebenezer Platts & Dorothy Post were married each to other the twenty third day of August A D	1733
Dorothy their daughter was born ye 18th day of Octobr	1735
& departed this life ye beginning of Novr	1736
Their daughter Dorithy was born ye 13 of August	1737
Their son Elisha was born ye 27th day of Decembr	1739
Their daughter Elizabeth was born Septr 20th	1741
Job Buckley was married to Dorcas Conkling febr	1738-9
Their son Job was born ye 18 day of July	1739
Their son Conkling was born ye 17th day of June	1741
Their daughter Mary was born June the 5th	1743
Their daughter Amme was born May the 24th	1745
Their son William was born the 22d of June	1747
Their son Abraham was born August the 5th	1749
Their son Daniel was born Septr 14th	1751
Their son Joel was born August the 8th	1754
Their daughter Dorcas was born January the 24th	1757
Job Buckley was married to Jemima Utter Novr 20th A D	1769
Their daughter Jemima was born Septembr ye 6th	1770
Their son Job was born January the 5th	1772
Jedidiah Chapman was married to Hester Kirtland ye 6th day of June	1723
Their daughter Hester was born the 30th day of Aprill	1724
Their son Jedidiah was born the 15th day of Decembr	1726
Their daughter Temprance was born ye first day of february	1728-9
Their daughter Ann was born ye 22 day of March	1731
Their son Ruben was born ye 29th day of October	1733
Their daughter Charity was born ye 2d day of March	1736
The children of Mr Thomas Champen	
Hannah his daughter died March the 2d	1750
Jane his daughter died March the 12th day	1750
Betty his daughter died March the 13th day	1750
Parnel his daughter died March the 14th	1750
Elizabeth his daughter died March the 16th	1750
Phebe his daughter died Decembr ye 11th	1752
Mary his daughter was born Jany the 12th	1751
Lucy his daughter was born August the 26th	1754



Reuben Champion and Lydia Dunk were married february  
6th 1755

Their daughter Lydia was born January the 5th 1756

Their daughter Sarah was born December the 12th 1757

Their son Reuben was born July 30th 1760

Their son Meads was born August the 18th 1764

Their daughter Azubah was born May the 6th 1768

Mr Wm Dudley was married to Mrs Mary Petty was  
married each to other ye 23d day of Novembr A D 1738

Their daughter Mary was born ye 5th day of Novr 1739

Their daughter Cibell was born ye 30th day of October 1741

Their daughter Abigail was born August the 7th 1745

Their son Matthew was born the 27th of Novembr 1749

Josiah Wright was married to Rhoda Doude June ye 5th  
1735

Their son Jeremiah was born ye 13th day of January 1736-7

Their son Josiah was born the 6th day of July 1740

Their daughter Mary was born the 6th day of May 1744

Their son Ezekiel was born December the 14th 1746

Their daughter Rhoda was born January the 28th 1749-50

Their daughter Prudence was born June 7th 1752

Their daughter Jane was born february ye 10th 1754

Their daughter Elisabeth was born the 19th of July 1758

Humphry Pratt was married to Lydia Tully Novr 30th  
1746

Their son Humphry was born December the 5th 1748

Their son William was born Novr 22d 1750

Their daughter Lydia was born July the 24th 1752

Christopher Denison & Elizabeth Kelcy were married each  
to other the first day of March 1744

Their son John was born the 22d day of Novembr 1744

Joseph Dayton the son of Joseph & Temperance Dayton  
was born in Saybrook february the 4th old Stile 1734-5

Joseph Dayton aforesd was married unto Mary Bayley March  
4th 1756

The children of Elijah Stanard

Elijah Stannard was married to Martha Bushnell [date  
left blank]

Their daughter Anne was born March 19th 1747

Their daughter Hannah was born June 6th 1749

## John Peltons marriage and children

John Pelton was married to Elisabeth Champion Decembr	
ye 9th	1731
Their daughter Elizabeth was born Octobr ye 7th	1733
& died febry	1750
Their son John was born November the 27th	1735
Their son Nathan was born May the 2d	1738
Their son Ithamar was born November ye 22d	1740
Their daughter Lucy was born March ye 5th	1743
& died May ye 2d	1748
Their son Josiah was born August the 15th	1745
Their son William was born December ye 2d	1747
Their daughter Lese was born february the 26th	1749
Their daughter ye 2d Lucy was born Septembr ye 11th	1752





# INDEX



# INDEX

- ..... sill, ..... ful, 4.  
     Francis, 4.  
     Hannah, 4.  
     Joseph, 4.  
     Mary, 4.  
     Sarah, 4.  
 Aaron, Henry, 123.  
     Luzette (Cyut), 123.  
 Abbey, David, 129.  
     Sarah (Snow), 129.  
 Abernethy, George H., 130.  
     Mary C. (Colt), 130.  
 Achison, see Atchison.  
 Adams, Ben W., 113.  
     Hannah D. (Warner), 113.  
 Anderson, Eliza (Hill), 118.  
     Rufus, 118.  
 Andrews (Andrus), Abr[aha]m, 70.  
     Asa, 127.  
     Hannah, 109.  
     Hannah (.....), 70.  
     Hannah K. (Dickinson), 127.  
     Jerusha, 70.  
     Mary, 7, 11.  
     Mary B., 128.  
 Angier (Augur), Hannah (Clark),  
     119.  
     Joseph P., 119.  
     Rebecca L. (Lewis), 109.  
     Zimri, 109.  
 Arnold, Cynthia M. (Clark), 108.  
     Hannah (Herren), 126.  
     Leicester, 126.  
     Matthew, 112.  
     Robert C., 108.  
     Sally (Clark), 112.  
 Atchison (Achison), Sarah, 77.  
 Atwell (Attwell), Anna, 67.  
     Anna (Hubbard), 67.  
     Hezekiah, 67.  
     Jno, 42.  
     John, 43.  
     Joseph, 43, 67.  
     Margaret, 43.  
     Margaret (Crowfoot), 43.  
     Mary, 68.  
     Naomi, 68.  
 Augur, see Angier.  
 Austin, Ansel, 127.  
     Nancy (Sizer), 127.  
 Avery, Elizabeth (Ransford), 40.  
     Ransford, 40.  
     Samuel, 40.  
 Ayer (Ayers), Abigail (Whittelsey),  
     106.  
     Andrew, 135.  
     Charles, 135.  
     Daniel, 38.  
     Edwin, 133.  
     Elisha, 38, 39.  
     Elizabeth, 38.  
     Ezra Clark, 135.  
     Hannah, 38, 99.  
     Jemima (Young), 99.  
     John, 38, 99.  
     Joseph, 38.  
     Laura, 99, 126.  
     Loisa (Clark), 110, 135.  
     Lydia, 135.  
     Maria Loiza, 135.  
     Mary, 38.  
     Mary Jane, 135.  
     Ruhamah, 42.  
     Ruhamah (Matson), 42.  
     Sarah (Colt), 38.  
     Thomas, 106.  
     Travis, 38, 42, 110, 135.  
     William, 135.  
     William Travis, 99, 133, 135.  
     Zipporah, 80.  
 B ....., Elizabeth, 90.  
 Babcock, Charles W., 127.  
     Lucretia H. (Hubbard), 127.  
 Bailey (Bayley), Abigail, 93.  
     Clary (Exeter), 108.  
     Daniel, 140.  
     Edith, 88.  
     Elizabeth, 81, 140.  
     Ely, 125.  
     Ely, Negro, 116.  
     Frederick, 108.  
     Hannah, 140.



- Isaac, 81, 140.  
 James, 81, 140.  
 Lydia (Stevens), 140.  
 Maria, 116.  
 Mary, 146.  
 Mary Ann (Robinson), 125.  
 Nathan, 140.  
 Sally M. (Carter), Negro, 116.  
 Baldwin, Betsey, 107.  
   Beulah, 129.  
   James N., 119.  
   Lucy Hannah, 119.  
   Martha (.....), 106.  
   Mary Ann, 129.  
   Susan (Clark), 119.  
 Barber, Deborah, 41.  
   Martha, 73.  
 Barker, Dency B. (Butler), 123.  
   Hannah Ann, 109.  
   Harriet Louisa (Graves), 124.  
   Horatio, 124.  
   Laura, 124.  
   Laura (Barker), 124.  
   Lucy A., 129.  
   Mary D., 124.  
   Richard D., 124.  
   Sylvia Ann, 124.  
   William, 123.  
 Barnes, Abigail, 141.  
   Hannah, 54, 89.  
   Sarah, 57.  
 Bartholomew, Hannah (.....), 96.  
   John Whittlesey, 96.  
 Bates (Bate), Anna, 12, 29, 68.  
   Betsey (Southworth), 118.  
   Daniel, 12, 68.  
   Deborah, 68.  
   Deborah (Chalker), 63.  
   Elishama, 68.  
   Epaphroditus, 118.  
   Ephraim, 12, 68.  
   Hannah, 41, 44, 49, 56, 60.  
   Hannah (Bull), 61.  
   Hannah (Jordan), 44.  
   Isaac, 47, 68.  
   James, 12, 36, 61.  
   Katharine, 44.  
   Keziah, 44.  
   Mary, 36, 44, 68, 72.  
   Mary (.....), 68.  
   Mary (Chapman), 11.  
   Mary Ann, 109.  
   Mary C., 129.  
   Patience, 68.  
   Robert, 12, 63, 68.  
   Samuel, 11, 12, 44.  
   Samuel, Sr., 12.  
   Silence, 69.  
   Sillent, 12.  
   Stephen, 12.  
   Temperance, 47.  
   Temperance (Kirkland), 47.  
 Bayley, see Bailey.  
 Beaman (Beamont, Beman, Bemon, Bemond, Beumont), Abigail, 3, 68.  
   Abigail (Demmon), 68.  
   Ann, 24.  
   Charles, 126, 137.  
   Deborah, 3.  
   Edgar F., 137.  
   Elizabeth, 3, 13.  
   Emeline, 121.  
   Harriet Maltby (Kirkham), 126.  
   Hester, 75.  
   John, 84.  
   Lydia, 3, 7.  
   Lydia (Sanford), 3.  
   Mary, 3, 11, 18.  
   Rebecca, 3, 6, 32.  
   Samuel, 3, 68, 84.  
   Sarah, 21.  
   Thankfull (Towner), 84.  
   Will[iam], 3.  
 Beckwith, Baruch M., 120.  
   Henriette (Pratt), 120.  
   Hephzibah, 121.  
   Jerusha, 83, 143.  
   Jonathan, 40.  
   Mary (.....), 40.  
   Prudence, 40.  
 Beebe (Beebee), Abigail, 24.  
   Agnes, 144.  
   Christiana, 24, 70.  
   Clarenc[e], 24.  
   Edward, 144.

- Elizabeth, 142.  
 Ephraim, 142.  
 Eunice, 142.  
 Hannah, 144.  
 Hannah (Pratt), 144.  
 Hopson, 24, 70.  
 John, 144.  
 Joseph, 24, 70.  
 Lydia, 24.  
 Mehitable, 142.  
 Peter, 24, 70.  
 Priscilla, 24.  
 Rebecca, 24.  
 Samuel, 144.  
 Thankful (Scone), 142.  
 Thomas, 86, 144.  
 Zerviah, 24.  
 Belden, Hannah, 85.  
     Louisa, 117.  
     Lydia, 26, 29.  
 Beman, see Beaman.  
 Bemon, see Beaman.  
 Bemond, see Beaman.  
 Bennett (Bennet), Arthur, 79.  
     Elizabeth, 79.  
     Joseph, 79.  
     Repentance (.....), 79.  
 Benton, Bethiah, 67.  
 Beumont, see Beaman.  
 Bishop, Chloe, 24.  
 Blague (Blauge), Elijah, 60, 88.  
     Elizabeth, 9.  
     Giles, 60, 88.  
     Hamlin, 60, 88.  
     Joseph, 9, 10, 51, 60, 88.  
     Martha (.....), 46, 87.  
     Martha (Kirkland), 9.  
     Mary, 9, 60, 88.  
     Mary (.....) Hamlin, 60.  
     Mary (Hamlin), 60, 88.  
     Sam[ue]l, 51.  
     Temperance, 98.  
 Blake, Mary Elizabeth (Smith), 126.  
     Samuel, 126.  
 Blague, see Blauge.  
 Bliss, Ann, 5.  
     Deliverance, 6.  
     Elizabeth, 6.  
     Elizabeth (.....), 6.  
     Eunice, 101.  
     Mary, 6.  
     Samuel, 6.  
     Sara[h], 6.  
     Tho:[mas], 6.  
 Boardman, Elviza (Stannard), 113.  
     William Augustine, 113.  
 Booth (Boothe), Mehitable, 74.  
 Boyce (Boyes), Joseph, 7.  
     Lydia (.....), 15.  
     Lydia (Beaman), 7.  
     Mitchell, 8.  
     Samuel, 7, 15.  
 Brackett, Hannah, 32.  
 Bradley, Ma[r]garet Azubah (Kel-  
     sey), 123.  
     Sarah M. (DeAngelis), 121.  
     Talcott, 123.  
     William, 121.  
 Brainard, Chauncey, 112.  
     Frederic[k], 116.  
     Lucretia (Smith), 116.  
     Narcissa (Post), 112.  
 Bramble, Benjamin, 122.  
     Elizabeth (Mack), 122.  
 Brockway, Anna (.....), 143.  
     Ebenezer, 27.  
     Elijah, 27.  
     Emily (Post), 112.  
     George, 112.  
     Jesse, 143.  
     Lebbeus, 27.  
     Martha J., 136.  
     Sarah (Buckingham), 27.  
     Susan S., 135.  
     Susan Spelman, 135.  
 Brook, see Brooks.  
 Brooker, Edward, 74.  
     John, 17, 74.  
     Mary, 74.  
     Patience, 74.  
     Samuel, 74.  
     Sarah, 74.  
     Sarah (.....), 17.  
     Sarah (Grinnell), 74.  
 Brooks (Brook), Betsey, 116.  
     Elizabeth, 10.

- Harriet, 108.  
 Laura Ann, 130.  
 Lydia (Waterhouse), 109.  
 Phebe, 106.  
 Simeon, 109.  
 Broughton, Matthew C., 108.  
   Rebecca (Chapman), 108.  
 Brown, Betsey, 116.  
   Betsey (Brown), 116.  
   Betsey (Dolph), 121.  
   Charles, 43.  
   David, 121.  
   Hannah, 60.  
   Lydia, 46.  
   Mary (.....), 43.  
   Mary Ann (Tooker), 121.  
   Samuel, 43.  
   Solomon, 121.  
   William, 116.  
 Brownell, James H., 122.  
   Louisa Melinda (Canfield), 122.  
 Bruce, Lydia, 53.  
 Buckingham (Buckingham), Abigail, 63.  
   Adelia Adelaide (Pratt), 124.  
   Adonijah, 51.  
   Almus Woolcott, 137.  
   Andrew, 51, 92.  
   Ann, 44, 62, 63, 79.  
   Anne, 10, 51.  
   Benjamin, 26.  
   Daniel, 10, 22, 43, 44, 51, 98.  
   Elizabeth (Chatfield), 25.  
   Esther, 63.  
   Frederic[k] Eugene, 137.  
   George, 26.  
   Gideon, 26, 56, 81.  
   Giles, 51.  
   Hamlin Blague, 98.  
   Hester, 10, 43, 79.  
   Hester (Hosmer), 10.  
   Hezekiah, 10, 25, 26, 56.  
   Hosmer, 124.  
   Jared, 81.  
   Jedediah, 26, 43, 56, 138.  
   Jemima, 81.  
   Jemima (Pelton), 81.  
   John, 47, 51, 92.  
   Joseph, 26, 43, 47, 63.  
   Keturah, 81.  
   Louisa, 63.  
   Lucinda, 47.  
   Lydia, 51.  
   Lydia (Lord), 51.  
   Margaret, 43, 63, 92.  
   Margaret (Buckingham), 92.  
   Margaret (Griswold), 20, 43.  
   Mary, 8, 43, 138.  
   Mary (.....), 43.  
   Mary (Parker), 138.  
   Mary E. (Pratt), 123.  
   Mary Eliza ([Pratt]), 137.  
   Nathan, 56, 123.  
   Nathan, Jr., 137.  
   Peggy, 51.  
   Phebe, 26, 56.  
   Reuben, 81.  
   Samuel, 10, 43, 51, 81.  
   Sarah, 26, 27, 43, 47, 56, 63, 81, 90.  
   Sarah (Buckingham), 47.  
   Sarah (Lay), 56.  
   Sarah (Lee), 22, 43.  
   Sarah (Tully), 63.  
   Stephen, 10, 43, 138.  
   Temperance, 10, 29, 82.  
   Temperance (Blague), 98.  
   Thomas, 10, 20, 43, 85, 138.  
   Thomas, Jr., 20.  
   Thomas, Sr., 28, 43.  
   William, 26, 43.  
   William Francis, 137.  
 Buckley (Buckly), Abisha Chapman, 102.  
   Abraham, 145.  
   Amy, 145.  
   Amy Conkling, 102.  
   Betsey Saba, 102.  
   Chloe, 96.  
   Clary Dorcas, 102.  
   Conkling, 145.  
   Daniel, 145.  
   Deborah (Shipman), 57.  
   Dorcas, 93, 96, 145.  
   Dorcas (Conkling), 145.  
   Ezra, 93, 96.  
   Hannah (Bushnell), 113.



- Jemima, 96, 145.  
 Jemima (Utter), 145.  
 Job, 57, 93, 96, 145.  
 Joel, 113, 145.  
 John, 57.  
 John Ely, 102.  
 Joseph, 96.  
 Lotty Mashons, 102.  
 Lucy Marran, 102.  
 Mary, 96, 145.  
 Mary (Chapman), 102.  
 Mary Marcy, 102.  
 Phebe Anne, 102.  
 Polly Fanny, 102.  
 Stephen, 96.  
 Temperance, 96.  
 Vashta Yoma, 102.  
 Washington, 96.  
 William, 102, 145.  
 William Worthington, 102.  
 Buell (Buel), Deborah, 50.  
 Frederick, 125.  
 Martha, 118.  
 Mary, 82.  
 Marynett (Stevens), 125.  
 Rosetta (Stevens), 128.  
 Sarah, 127.  
 William A., 128.  
 Bull, Abigail, 14.  
 Asher, 91.  
 Betsey (Brooks), 116.  
 Betsey Kirtland, 116.  
 David, 14.  
 Edward, 20, 27, 34, 64, 91, 100, 135.  
 Elizabeth, 91.  
 Elizabeth (Kirkland), 91.  
 Ezra, 91.  
 Frances, 91.  
 Hannah, 14, 20, 34, 61, 64.  
 Hannah (Chapman), 14.  
 Jane, 111.  
 Jane Woodworth, 100.  
 John, 6, 20, 27, 34, 64, 91.  
 John, Jr., 116.  
 Mary, 6, 34, 47, 91.  
 Mary (.....), 50.  
 Mary (Post), 27, 34.  
 Phebe, 6, 11, 17.  
 Phebe (Jose), 6.  
 Rachel, 78.  
 Reuben, 64.  
 Rhoda Jane, 116.  
 Richard Brockway, 135.  
 Robert, 6, 7, 17.  
 Rosanna, 100.  
 Rosanna (Turner), 100.  
 Sarah, 19, 34.  
 Susan S. (Brockway), 135.  
 Susanna, 14.  
 Tabitha, 64.  
 Temperance, 64, 91, 100.  
 Temperance (.....), 91.  
 Temperance (Clark), 64.  
 William, 91.  
 William C., 135.  
 William Clark, 100, 135.  
 Bullier (Bulliar), Elizabeth, 10.  
 Elizabeth (Brooks), 10.  
 Julian, 10.  
 Burdick (Burdick), Amelia  
 (Park), 113.  
 Amelia (Parker), 113.  
 Christopher, 113.  
 Burroughs, Constant, 74.  
 Elizabeth, 74.  
 John, 74.  
 Mary, 74.  
 Mehitable, 74.  
 Mehitable (Booth), 74.  
 William, 74.  
 Burt, Ann Maria (Ingraham), 118.  
 Samuel C., 118.  
 Bush, Eunice (Kirkland), 105.  
 Fenner, 105.  
 Temperance Jennette, 105.  
 Bushnell, Abigail, 12, 76, 136.  
 Abigail (Curtis), 76.  
 Abner, 93.  
 Abraham, 125, 139.  
 Amos, 36.  
 Ann, 79.  
 Anna (Holmes), 106.  
 Anna Amelia, 134.  
 Anne, 27, 37, 53.  
 Anne (Cogswell), 37.  
 Anne (Hill), 53.

Asa, 25, 118.  
 Bishop, 24.  
 Calvin, 136.  
 Catharine, 134.  
 Charles Edward, 134.  
 Chloe (Bishop), 24.  
 Constant, 27.  
 Cornelia (Post), 130.  
 Daniel, 12, 27, 97.  
 David, 140.  
 Deborah, 58, 70.  
 Dorothy, 64.  
 Dorothy (Douglas), 79.  
 Dorothy (Ingham), 64.  
 Ebenezer, 12, 16, 64.  
 Eley, 97.  
 Eley (Bushnell), 97.  
 Elias, 27.  
 Elihu, 95.  
 Elisha, 38, 97.  
 Eliza Maria, 134.  
 Eliza P., 130.  
 Elizabeth, 10, 27, 120, 134.  
 Elizabeth (Henley), 76.  
 Elizabeth (Shipman), 26.  
 Elizabeth P., 126.  
 Ephraim, 19, 27, 53, 79.  
 Esther, 19.  
 Eunice, 98.  
 Ezra, 141.  
 Francis, 3, 12, 36, 46, 134.  
 George, 118.  
 Handly, 24.  
 Hannah, 10, 27, 49, 76, 79, 113.  
 Hannah (Hill), 76.  
 Hannah (Pelton), 101.  
 Hannah (Wright), 97.  
 Hannah A. (Ingham), 118.  
 Harriet (Southworth), 119.  
 Harry, 95.  
 Henry Augustus, 134.  
 Henry Lord, 95.  
 Hephzibah, 12, 16.  
 Hester, 19.  
 Hester (Lord), 95.  
 Hezekiah, 25.  
 Ichabod, 93.  
 Ira, 139.

Jabez, 119.  
 James, 27, 53, 79.  
 Jane, 7, 72.  
 Jedediah, 27, 53.  
 Jemima, 25, 76.  
 Jemima (Chalker), 25.  
 Jeremiah, 76.  
 Jerusha, 106.  
 Jesse, 72.  
 John, 10, 35, 38, 134, 139.  
 John, Sr., 7.  
 John B., 106.  
 John C., 130.  
 John Frederic[k], 134.  
 John H., 133, 134.  
 John Handly, 133.  
 John S., 130.  
 Jonathan, 12, 26, 27.  
 Joseph, 64.  
 Joshua, 49, 76, 90.  
 Josiah, 16.  
 Judah, 64.  
 Judith, 12, 65.  
 Julia, 108.  
 Juliette (Post), 128.  
 Katharine (Jordan), 84.  
 Katherine (Kelsey), 139.  
 Lavina, 128.  
 Lavinea Augusta, 134.  
 Louisa, 123.  
 Lydia, 84, 87, 89, 95, 97, 141.  
 Lydia (Chalker), 97.  
 Lydia Chapman, 134.  
 Margaret, 144.  
 Margaret (Chapman), 76.  
 Martha, 7, 27, 53, 85, 146.  
 Martha (Buell), 118.  
 Mary, 7, 10, 19, 27, 50, 72, 76.  
 Mary (Bates), 72.  
 Mary (Jones), 125.  
 Mary (Long), 27.  
 Mary (Scranton), 46.  
 Mary (Seymour), 49.  
 Mary A. (Stokes), 136.  
 Mary Ann, 129, 134.  
 Mary Ann (Newell), 134.  
 Mehitabel, 25, 101.  
 Mindwell, 72.

- Miriam (.....), 106.  
 Nancy, 93.  
 Nancy Maria, 134.  
 Nathan, 27, 95.  
 Nathaniel, 12, 58, 97.  
 Nehemiah, 84, 108, 140.  
 Orphana, 108.  
 Orphana (Bushnell), 108.  
 Parnell, 27.  
 Patience (Reed), 12.  
 Phebe, 134.  
 Phebe (Bushnell), 134.  
 Phebe Annette, 134.  
 Phebe M., 124.  
 Phineas, 76.  
 Priscilla, 16.  
 Priscilla (Pratt), 16.  
 Rachel, 93.  
 Rachel (Chapman), 93.  
 Rebecca, 36, 53, 81, 97.  
 Rebecca (.....), 19.  
 Rebecca (Chalker), 97.  
 Rebecca (Cole), 35.  
 Reuben, 38, 97.  
 Rhoda, 95, 97.  
 Rhoda (Bushnell), 95.  
 Richard Kirtland, 95.  
 Richard Montgomery, 134.  
 Ruth (Sanford), 12.  
 Samuel, 12, 16, 36, 37, 38, 134.  
 Samuel, Jr., 76.  
 Samuel, 2d, 101.  
 Samuel Willard, 134.  
 Sarah, 7, 10, 19, 27, 36, 53, 139, 140, 141.  
 Sarah (.....), 133.  
 Sarah (Bull), 19.  
 Sarah (Ingham), 140.  
 Sarah (Lane), 38.  
 Stephen, 84, 85, 139.  
 Tamzin, 119.  
 Temperance (.....), 139.  
 Temperance (Post), 130.  
 Temperance (Seward), 58.  
 Thankfull, 49, 51, 60.  
 Thomas, 53, 79.  
 Ulysses, 134.  
 William, 7, 16, 19, 72, 84, 128.  
 William, Jr., 72.  
 William Jabez, 134.  
 William Socrates, 134.  
 Butler, Dency B., 123.  
 Elnathan, 82.  
 Ezekiel, 83.  
 Jonathan, 82, 83.  
 Lemuel, 125.  
 Mary (.....), 109.  
 Olive (Rockwell), 125.  
 Phebe, 111.  
 Ruth, 58.  
 Stephen, 83.  
 Temperance, 83.  
 Temperance (Buckingham), 82.  
 Canfield, Belinda, 107.  
 Hezekiah, 68.  
 Isaiah, 68.  
 Joel, 68.  
 Louisa Melinda, 122.  
 Sally (Waterhouse), 106.  
 Samuel P., 106.  
 Sarah, 119.  
 Carter, Abigail, 63.  
 Abigail (.....), 63.  
 Amos, 63, 84.  
 Amy (Wilcox), 84.  
 Asa, 85.  
 Benjamin, 107.  
 Betsey (Redfield), 107.  
 Betsey (Spencer), 110.  
 Caroline Matilda, 107.  
 Charles, 115.  
 Daniel, Jr., 110.  
 Elizabeth M., 114.  
 Elizabeth Maria, 107, 137.  
 Grace Redfield, 107, 125.  
 Harriet Augusta, 107.  
 Jerusha (Doane), 115.  
 Joseph, 63.  
 Lucy, 63.  
 Lyman, 84.  
 Martha J. (Brockway), 136.  
 Mary, 63.  
 Mary Jannette, 107.  
 Nancy, 110.  
 Oliver C., 136.  
 Phebe Aurelia, 107.



- Robert, 63.  
 Sally M., Negro, 116.  
 Samuel, 85, 107.  
 Susan Amelia, 107.  
 Weltha Ann, 107.  
 William, 63.  
 Chalker, Abraham, 13, 21, 41, 42, 77.  
   Alexander, 12, 13, 85.  
   Amelia, 117.  
   Ann Augusta, 122.  
   Catherine, 13.  
   Daniel, 51.  
   Deborah, 41, 48, 63, 77.  
   Deborah (Barber), 41, 42.  
   Deborah (Jones), 97.  
   Elizabeth, 42, 47, 59, 77, 86.  
   Elizabeth (Chapman), 47.  
   Elizabeth M., 124.  
   Ezra, 97.  
   George H., 122.  
   Gideon, 59.  
   Hannah, 21, 42.  
   Hannah (Sanford), 21.  
   Isaac, 42, 77.  
   Jabez, 50, 59.  
   Jacob, 77.  
   Jane, 13, 77.  
   Jemima, 25, 77.  
   Jemima (Grinnell), 77, 78.  
   Jeremiah, 59.  
   Jerusha, 77.  
   John, 50.  
   Katherine, 11.  
   Katherine (Post), 12.  
   Lovina, 116.  
   Lydia, 48, 60, 77, 78, 97.  
   Mary, 8, 13, 19, 48.  
   Mary Ann, 113.  
   Mary Matilda, 136.  
   Mehitable, 48, 59.  
   Mehitable (Chapman), 59.  
   Phebe, 17, 47.  
   Phebe (Bull), 11, 17.  
   Rebecca, 51, 97.  
   Rebecca (Ingham), 51.  
   Richard, 122.  
   Ruth, 42.  
   Samuel, 11, 17, 51.  
   Samuel, Jr., 51.  
   Samuel, Sr., 85.  
   Sarah, 13, 41, 64, 77, 78.  
   Sarah (Coe), 50.  
   Sarah (Ingham), 21.  
   Stephen, 13, 17, 47, 48, 59.  
   Susan M., 123.  
   Sylvia (Spencer), 122.  
 Chaman, see Chapman.  
 Champen, Betty, 145.  
   Elizabeth, 145.  
   Hannah, 145.  
   Jane, 145.  
   Lucy, 80, 145.  
   Mary, 145.  
   Parnel, 145.  
   Phebe, 145.  
   Thomas, 145.  
 Champion, Aaron, 5.  
   Abigail (Barnes), 141.  
   Azubah, 146.  
   Elizabeth, 147.  
   Eunice, 101.  
   Henry, 5.  
   Jerusha, 141.  
   Lydia, 146.  
   Lydia (Dunk), 146.  
   Meads, 146.  
   Reuben, 146.  
   Sarah, 5, 146.  
   Stephen, 141.  
   Tho[mas], 5.  
 Champlin, Julia (.....), 116.  
   Lura, 110.  
   Mary, 126.  
 Chapman (Chaman), Aaron, 39.  
   Abaline S., 132.  
   Abigail, 24, 33, 55, 71, 74.  
   Abigail (Lee), 53.  
   Abishai, 140.  
   Adelia, 109.  
   Allen Armstrong, 132.  
   Almira, 96.  
   Alvin, 132.  
   Ambrose, 109.  
   Andrew, 13.  
   Ann, 46, 145.  
   Ann (Bliss), 5.

Anna, 5, 95.  
 Anne, 13, 41, 55, 108.  
 Benjamin, 20, 33, 55.  
 Betsey D. (Lay), 113.  
 Betty, 94.  
 Caleb, 24, 39, 41, 52, 53, 95.  
 Caleb, 2d, 24.  
 Cecilia Jennette, 131.  
 Chancey, 123.  
 Charity, 145.  
 Charlotte, 122.  
 Chloe, 95.  
 Clarissa, 95.  
 Collins, 66.  
 Dan, 66.  
 Daniel, 12, 84.  
 Deborah, 24.  
 Deborah (Jones), 24.  
 Dorcas, 14.  
 Elihu, 132.  
 Elisha, 53, 95.  
 Eliza H. (Lynde), 109.  
 Elizabeth, 13, 47, 84.  
 Elizabeth (Beaman), 13.  
 Elizabeth ([Beman]), 15.  
 Elizabeth (Hawley), 13.  
 Elizabeth (Hull), 94.  
 Elizabeth (Spencer), 33.  
 Elizabeth S. (Pratt), 129.  
 Emily, 96.  
 Emily Ann, 132.  
 Ezra, 60, 94.  
 Fanny Amelia, 119.  
 Francis, 13.  
 Gideon, 96, 140.  
 Hannah, 5, 14, 41, 49, 53, 66, 95.  
 Hannah (Bates), 41, 49.  
 Hephzibah, 94.  
 Hervey, 94.  
 Hester, 72, 94, 145.  
 Hester (Kirkland), 145.  
 Hezekiah, 53, 94.  
 Horace, 131.  
 Huldah, 95.  
 Huldah (Lord), 95.  
 Ichabod, 33.  
 Isaac, 60, 94.  
 James, 53.

Jane Eliza, 116.  
 Jedediah, 39, 127, 145.  
 Jerusha, 94.  
 John, 5, 12, 13, 15, 66, 96.  
 John S., 132.  
 John Sherrill, 132.  
 John W., 113.  
 Jonathan, 30, 50, 63, 64.  
 Joseph, 13, 30, 60, 94.  
 Juliana, 24.  
 Justin John, 7.  
 Lebbeus, 96, 140.  
 Levi, 30, 60, 94.  
 Louisa, 24.  
 Louisa (Bushnell), 123.  
 Lucretia, 53, 95, 116.  
 Lucretia (.....), 132.  
 Lucy, 39, 86.  
 Lucy Ann (Ross), 113.  
 Lydia, 13, 55, 60.  
 Lydia (.....), 55.  
 Lydia (Chalker), 60.  
 Mabel, 55.  
 Margaret, 39, 76.  
 Margaret (.....), 86.  
 Margaret (Griswold), 39.  
 Maria, 109.  
 Martha, 39.  
 Martha (Farnham), 127.  
 Mary, 5, 39, 41, 49, 55, 63, 66, 102, 140.  
 Mary, 2d, 11.  
 Mary (Collins), 12.  
 Mary (Ingham), 63.  
 Mary (Scone), 66, 84.  
 Mary (.....) Sheather, 15.  
 Mary (Sheather), 20, 32.  
 Mary ([Steward]), 50.  
 Mehitable, 7, 20, 33, 39, 55, 59, 60.  
 Mercy, 96, 139, 140.  
 Mercy (Denison), 139.  
 Nathan, 66, 96, 132.  
 Nathan Farnham, 132.  
 Nathaniel, 5, 12, 33, 40, 41, 49, 129, 139, 140.  
 Nathaniel, Jr., 12, 33.  
 Phineas, 41, 49, 52.  
 Rachel, 93.

- Rebecca, 108.  
 Reuben, 145.  
 Robert, 5, 11, 13, 14, 32.  
 Robert, Jr., 13.  
 Robert, Sr., 15, 20.  
 Robert W., 113.  
 Roxana, 115.  
 Ruth, 30, 64, 139.  
 Salathiel, 50.  
 Sally, 113.  
 Samuel, 13, 24, 39, 86, 94.  
 Sarah, 5, 13, 14, 24, 30, 39, 64, 66, 75.  
 Sarah (.....), 30.  
 Sarah (Griswold), 13, 14.  
 Sarah (Jones), 66.  
 Simeon, 30, 66, 84.  
 Stephen, 14, 20, 33, 94.  
 Susan Amelia, 114.  
 Susan Maria, 128.  
 Sybil, 60, 94, 96.  
 Sybil (Kirkland), 96.  
 Temperance, 39, 64, 145.  
 Thankfull, 52.  
 Thankfull (Lord), 52, 53.  
 Thomas, 13.  
 Titus, 140.  
 William, 132.  
 William, Jr., 132.  
 William, 3d, 132.  
 Chase, Amelia H., 118.  
 Chatfield, Elizabeth, 25.  
     Susanna, 143.  
 Cheney (Cheenee), Abby Maria (Mitchell), 126.  
     Ebenezer, 126.  
 Chittenden (Chittendon), Alfred, 108.  
     Anne (Platt), 108.  
     Hannah (Platt), 107.  
     Joseph, 107.  
     Mehitable, 123.  
     Phebe, 50, 86.  
 Clark (Clarke), Abigail, 6, 32, 63.  
     Allen, 123.  
     Amanda M. (Post), 123.  
     Amelia (Shepard), 125.  
     Andrew, 33.  
     Ann, 9, 107.  
     Ann Bushnell, 124.  
     Ann Eliza, 137.  
     Anna, 115.  
     Anna (Clark), 115.  
     Azubah J., 132.  
     Beulah (Baldwin), 129.  
     Charles Henry, 131.  
     Charlotte A., 119.  
     Cherilla (Griswold), 117.  
     Chloe, 102, 105.  
     Chloe Amelia, 131.  
     Clossan, 113, 137.  
     Cynthia M., 108.  
     Danforth, 102.  
     Daniel, 67, 124.  
     David, 77.  
     Edwin, 131.  
     Eliza (Hough), 113, 137.  
     Elizabeth, 45, 110, 115.  
     Elizabeth (Williams), 102.  
     Elizabeth L. (Sanford), 127.  
     Elizabeth Meigs, 102.  
     Erastus, 125.  
     Eunice, 102.  
     Eunice Amelia, 137.  
     Fanny Marian, 131.  
     George, 2d, 115.  
     Giles O., 117, 127.  
     Hannah, 119.  
     Hannah (Griswold), 8.  
     Harriet C., 129.  
     Hephzibah, 77.  
     Horace, 129.  
     Horation D., 110.  
     Huldah L. (Tryon), 122.  
     James, 67, 138, 140.  
     Joanna, 59.  
     John, 6, 32, 33, 63, 66.  
     John, Jr., 138.  
     Joseph, 6, 32, 84.  
     Locasta (Doane), 115.  
     Loisa, 110, 135.  
     Lucy, 119.  
     Lucy W. (Lay), 110.  
     Lydia, 84.  
     Lydia (Grinnell), 84.  
     Lydia (Tully), 107.



- Maria, 117.  
 Martha, 77.  
 Mary, 58, 67, 102, 120.  
 Mary (Kirkland), 23, 66.  
 Mary (Miner), 59.  
 Mary (Vrenne), 33.  
 Mary Ann, 131.  
 Mary C., 117.  
 Mary Parmelee, 119.  
 Mehitabel, 67.  
 Mercy Ann (Smith), 124.  
 Miriam, 77.  
 Nathaniel, 32, 33.  
 Parnel (.....), 108.  
 Peter, 77.  
 Philena, 129.  
 Philena (Clark), 129.  
 Rachel, 28, 34.  
 Rebecca, 6, 32, 33, 84, 102, 138.  
 Rebecca (.....), 6, 66.  
 Rebecca (Beaman), 6, 32.  
 Rebecca (Porter), 138.  
 Rebecca (Spencer), 6.  
 Roxana, 117.  
 Ruth, 45.  
 Sally, 112.  
 Samuel, 23, 32, 59, 66, 67.  
 Samuel Elisha, 131.  
 Sarah, 16, 37, 67.  
 Sarah (Jones), 63.  
 Sarah (Post), 140.  
 Selina Matilda, 137.  
 Susan, 119.  
 Susan Melissa, 137.  
 Sylvia Maria, 137.  
 Temperance, 6, 32, 63, 64.  
 Tertius, 125.  
 Thankfull, 77.  
 Thankfull (.....), 77.  
 Titus, 102.  
 Wealthy, 125.  
 Wealthy (Clark), 125.  
 William, 8, 131.  
 William Jedediah, 131.  
 William N., 115.  
 W[illia]m R., 132.  
 William Rufus, 107.  
 Zachariah, 67.  
 Zachariah, Jr., 129.  
 Zelotes, 122.  
 Zerviah, 100.  
 Cleaves, Abraham, 118.  
     Currence M. (Pratt), 118.  
 Coal, see Cole.  
 Coalle, see Cole.  
 Cobb, Czarina, 130.  
 Coe, Sarah, 50.  
 Cogswell, Anne, 37, 48.  
     Anne (Denison), 48.  
     Hannah, 10, 19, 38.  
     Hezekiah, 48.  
     John, 18.  
     Joseph, 11.  
     Nathaniel, 18.  
     Robert, 10.  
     Samuel, 10, 18, 48.  
     Susan[na], 10.  
     Susanna (.....), 10.  
     Westall, 10.  
 Collins, Amanda F. (Gillett), 128.  
     Cecelia (Hayden), 109.  
     Charles E., 128.  
     Harriet A., 125.  
     Joseph, 109.  
     Mary, 12.  
 Cole (Coal, Coalle), Mercy, 93.  
     Rebecca, 35.  
 Colt, Mabel, 71.  
     Mary, 90.  
     Mary C., 130.  
     Sarah, 38.  
 Comstock (Comestock, Comstok),  
     Abigail, 69.  
     Anna (.....) Brockway, 143.  
     Asa, 124, 142.  
     Bela, 111.  
     Daniel, 69, 142, 143.  
     Deidamia, 143.  
     Elisha, 143.  
     Elizabeth, 7.  
     Jane (Bull), 111.  
     John, 143.  
     Joseph A., 119.  
     Lucy (Clark), 119.  
     Martha, 55, 69.  
     Martha (Pratt), 69.

- Nancy, 123.  
 Samuel, 69.  
 Sarah, 143.  
 Sarah (Pelton), 142, 143.  
 Sophia M. (Williams), 124.  
 Conckling, see Conkling.  
 Cone, Mary E. (Miller), 110.  
   Oliver, 110.  
 Conkling (Conckling, Conklin),  
   Abigail, 27.  
   Betsey Amanda (Whittlesey), 136.  
   Cynthia (Post), 111.  
   Dorcas, 145.  
   Frances, 88, 142.  
   Gamaliel, Jr., 136.  
   Hervey, 111.  
   Maria, 121.  
   Rachel, 57.  
 Cook, Polly (.....), 113.  
 Coosens, see Cousens.  
 Corbee, see Corby.  
 Corbett (Corbitt), John, 55.  
   Martha (Comstock), 55.  
   Samuel, 55.  
 Corby (Corbee), Mary (Crippin),  
   19.  
   Samuel, 19.  
 Cory, Margaret, 144.  
 Cousens (Coosens, Cozenes), Bethiah,  
   19.  
   Hannah, 19.  
   Mary (Chalker), 8, 19.  
   Richard, 8, 19.  
   Sarah, 19.  
 Cowles, Harriet (Pratt), 121.  
   Roswel, 121.  
 Cozenes, see Cousens.  
 Crampton, Ralph S., 117.  
   Tirza (Ingham), 117.  
 Crane, Sylvia Ann (Barker), 124.  
   William H., 124.  
 Crippin, Mary, 19.  
 Crittenden (Crittenton), Margaret,  
   120.  
 Crocker, Betsey B. (Parmelee), 115.  
   Levi, 115.  
 Crowfoot, Margaret, 43.  
 Curtis (Curtice), Abigail, 76.  
 Cyut, Luzette, 123.  
 Daniels, Ann S. (Gilbert), 107.  
   Charles, 107.  
   Harriet C., 129.  
 Davis, Eunice (Doane), 110.  
   Lemuel Canfield, 110.  
   Seth, 124.  
   Zerviah (Marsh), 124.  
 Davison, Fanny (Strong), 123.  
   Janet L., 131.  
   Levi, 123.  
 Davol (Dival), Daniel, 66.  
   Luse, 66.  
   Mercy, 66.  
 Dayton, Joseph, 146.  
   Mary (Bailey), 146.  
   Temperance (.....), 146.  
 DeAngelis (Deangelis), Charles L.,  
   108.  
   Julia M. (Warner), 108.  
   Sarah M., 121.  
 DeCala, Manuel, 109.  
   Rebecca (Murray), 109.  
 Dee, Betsey, 115.  
   Julius Tilden, 132.  
   Louisa, 118.  
   Simeon, 2d, 132.  
 Demmon, Abigail, 68.  
 Denison, Abby (Post), 115.  
   Abigail, 18, 27.  
   Abigail (Conkling), 27.  
   Abraham, 115.  
   Anne, 48.  
   Betsey (.....) Miner, 116.  
   Boni, 114.  
   Charlotte, 125.  
   Charlotte (Spencer), 112.  
   Christopher, 146.  
   Dan, 92.  
   Daniel, 18.  
   Daniel Silliman, 114.  
   Desire, 58.  
   Edmund, 78, 116.  
   Eliphalet L., 120.  
   Eliza, 111.  
   Elizabeth, 58.  
   Elizabeth (Kelsey), 146.  
   Erastus Boni, 114.

- Eunice Prout, 114.  
 Ezekiel, 78.  
 Fanny M. (Griswold), 112.  
 George, 72, 78.  
 Gideon, 58.  
 Hannah, 78.  
 Hetty, 98.  
 Huldah Ann, 114.  
 James, 18.  
 James Post, 92.  
 Jemima, 78.  
 Jemima (.....), 78.  
 Joanna, 72.  
 John, 18, 92, 137, 146.  
 John Thomas, 114.  
 Joseph, 78.  
 Lucy, 90.  
 Lucy A. (Barker), 129.  
 Lydia (Silliman), 114.  
 Lydia Minerva, 114.  
 Maria (Waterhouse), 120.  
 Mary, 27, 72, 92, 121.  
 Mary (.....), 72.  
 Mary (Post), 90, 92.  
 Mary Ann (Southworth), 119.  
 Mary C. (Bates), 129.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 114.  
 Mason, 92.  
 Mehitable, 92.  
 Mercy, 78, 139.  
 [Mr.] R., 90.  
 Rachel, 130.  
 Reuben, 129.  
 Robert T., 112.  
 Samuel, 27, 64, 72.  
 Samuel, Jr., 64.  
 Sarah, 27.  
 Sarah Seline, 114.  
 Socrates, 114.  
 Stephen, 72, 78.  
 Temperance (Post), 64.  
 Temperance A. (Platt), 137.  
 Thomas, 112, 119.  
 William, 129.  
 DeWolf, Benjamin, 127.  
   Carolina (Meigs), 116.  
   John, 116.  
   Mary C. (Murdock), 127.  
   Phebe, 75.  
 Dibble (Dibbel, Dibbell, Dibell,  
   Dible), Aminda, 130.  
   Ann, 24.  
   Ann Amanda, 131.  
   Asa, 70, 131.  
   Betsey, 80.  
   Betsey (.....) Underhill, 118.  
   Carlos, 132.  
   Champion P., 125.  
   Charles, 108.  
   C[harle]s W[illia]m, 108.  
   Charlotte, 70.  
   Charry, 24.  
   Deborah (Bushnell), 70.  
   Eliza Maria (Spencer), 130.  
   Elizabeth, 19, 38.  
   Fanny, 81.  
   George, 70, 118.  
   Hannah, 38, 70.  
   Hannah (Cogswell), 19, 38.  
   Henry, 130.  
   Horatio Warrington, 131.  
   Huldah, 70.  
   James Andrew, 132.  
   John, 38.  
   John Pierce, 24, 80, 81.  
   Josiah, 19, 24, 38, 46.  
   Josiah, Jr., 24.  
   Louisa (Jones), 117.  
   Lucy, 120.  
   Lucy (Champen), 80.  
   Lydia, 70.  
   Martha, 38.  
   Martin, 70.  
   Mary, 24, 141.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 131.  
   Olive (Jones), 125.  
   Patty (Parmelee), 108.  
   Rachel, 70.  
   Richard, 81.  
   Ruth, 46.  
   Ruth (Pierce), 24.  
   Ruth (Whittlesey), 46.  
   Sabeth, 70.  
   Susanna, 38.  
   W[illia]m, 117.  
 Dickinson, Ann (Pratt), 112.



- Anne, 141.  
 Charles, 141.  
 Elizabeth, 141.  
 Ely, 108.  
 Esther, 142.  
 Experience, 142.  
 Gardner K., 112.  
 George, 142.  
 Hannah K., 127.  
 Harriet A. (Collins), 125.  
 Henrietta (Shipman), 138.  
 Jane, 141.  
 John, 141.  
 John S., 125.  
 Julia Ann (Hubbard), 120.  
 Maria, 113.  
 Mary, 129, 141.  
 Mary (Goldsmith), 141.  
 Mary Ann (Chalker), 113.  
 Moses, 120.  
 Nancy, 137.  
 Obadiah, Jr., 138.  
 Philenda, 121.  
 Philipia, 141.  
 Richard, 141.  
 Roxanna (Warner), 108.  
 Samuel B., 113.  
 Sarah, 141.  
 Dival, see Davol.  
 Dixon, Maria (Reynolds), 113.  
     W[illia]m, 113.  
 Doane (Doan), Cornelius R., 117.  
     Delecta, 114.  
     Edmund, Jr., 122.  
     Eliza (Hill), 113.  
     Elizabeth (White), 122.  
     Eunice, 110.  
     Fanny (Stannard), 114.  
     Henry, 124.  
     Hester, 117.  
     Jerusha, 115.  
     Joel, 2d, 114.  
     Juliet, 129.  
     Justus, 110.  
     Locasta, 115.  
     Lovina, 111.  
     Lura (Champlin), 110.  
     Minerva (Pratt), 117.  
     Nancy D., 123.  
     Phebe M. (Bushnell), 124.  
     Priscilla P., 109.  
     Russell, 113.  
 Dolph, Betsey, 121.  
     Rhoda B. (Waterhouse), 118.  
     William, 118.  
 Dorrance, Anne, 97.  
     Anne (Tully), 96.  
     George, 97.  
     Joseph, 96.  
     Mary, 71.  
     Samuel, 96, 97.  
     Sarah, 97.  
     Tully, 97.  
     William, 96.  
 Doty, Ann, 75.  
     Ann (Buckingham), 62.  
     Anne, 75.  
     Benjamin, 75.  
     David, 75.  
     Hannah, 75.  
     Hester, 75.  
     Hester (Beaman), 75.  
     Hezekiah, 75.  
     Lois, 75.  
     Margery (Parker), 142.  
     Mercy, 32.  
     Priscilla, 75.  
     Priscilla (.....), 75.  
     Samuel, 62, 142.  
     Sarah, 62, 142.  
     William, 75.  
 Doud, see Dowd.  
 Douglas (Douglass, Duglas), Anna,  
     28.  
     Dorothy, 79.  
     Emily, 105.  
     Sarah, 41, 63, 89.  
 Doury, see Dowry.  
 Dowd (Doud), Augustus William,  
     137.  
     Charles A., 137.  
     Charles Augustus, 114.  
     Delia (Murdock), 126.  
     Edwin, 126.  
     Elizabeth Ann, 137.  
     Elizabeth M. (Carter), 114.

- Elizabeth Maria (Carter), 137.  
 Jane Louisa, 137.  
 Janet L. (Davison), 131.  
 Martin L., 130.  
 Maryette (Spencer), 130.  
 Rhoda, 146.  
 Richard Nelson, 131.  
 Samuel Carter, 137.  
 Downing, Erastus, 123.  
   Nancy D. (Doane), 123.  
 Dowry (Doury), Joseph, 108.  
   Katherine, 122.  
   Sylvia (Exeter), 108.  
 Dudley, Abia, 44.  
   Abiall, 40.  
   Abigail, 15, 40, 80, 146.  
   Ann, 80.  
   Ann (Bushnell), 79.  
   Anne, 44.  
   Barzillai, 40.  
   Cyprian, 40.  
   Daniel, 50.  
   Daniel, Jr., 143.  
   Deborah, 15, 40, 50, 143.  
   Deborah (Buell), 50.  
   Elias, 143.  
   Elisha, 80.  
   Elizabeth, 15, 39.  
   Esther, 40.  
   Eustatia, 86.  
   Ezra, 143.  
   Gideon, 40.  
   Hester, 139.  
   Isaac, 40.  
   Isachar, 86.  
   Jedediah, 44, 70.  
   Jemima, 40.  
   Jeremy, 113.  
   John, 143.  
   Joseph, 15, 40.  
   Josiah, 143.  
   Lucia, 50.  
   Lucy, 50, 86.  
   Lucy (Chapman), 86.  
   Lydia, 44.  
   Martha, 80.  
   Mary, 15, 20, 44, 71, 80, 146.  
   Mary (.....), 80, 85.  
   Mary (.....) Petty, 146.  
   Mary (Hill), 44.  
   Mary (Marson), 70.  
   Mary (Roe), 15.  
   Mary D. (Barker), 124.  
   Matthew, 146.  
   Mehitable, 40.  
   Moses, 79, 80.  
   Ruth, 15.  
   Saba, 86.  
   Sally (Chapman), 113.  
   Samuel, 15, 85.  
   Sarah, 15, 40, 80.  
   Sarah (Pratt), 40.  
   Susanna, 143.  
   Susanna (Chatfield), 143.  
   Sybil, 80, 146.  
   Thomas, 44, 86.  
   Warren, 86.  
   William, 15, 44, 79, 80, 85, 146.  
   William C., 124.  
   Zacha, 86.  
   Zebulon, 44, 86.  
 Duglas, see Douglas.  
 Dunk (Dunke), Abijah, 71.  
   Anna, 48.  
   Anna (Ray), 48.  
   Daniel, 48, 71.  
   Elizabeth, 48.  
   Elizabeth (Stedman), 11.  
   Esther, 71.  
   Hannah, 139.  
   Hannah (.....), 48.  
   Huldah, 71, 98.  
   Jemima, 48.  
   Jonathan, 48, 71.  
   Lydia, 138, 146.  
   Mabel, 71.  
   Mabel (Colt), 71.  
   Martin, 71.  
   Mary, 48.  
   Samuel, 48, 138.  
   Sarah, 48, 138.  
   Sarah (Ingraham), 138.  
   Susannah, 48.  
   Susannah (.....), 48.  
   Tho: [mas], 11.  
   Thomas, 12, 48.

- Thomas, Jr., 48.  
 Earle, Elizabeth (Dudley), 39.  
   Mary, 39.  
   Robert, 39.  
 Edwards, Benjamin, 141.  
   Daniel, Jr., 141.  
   Lucy, 141.  
   Mary (.....), 141.  
 Elliott, Mary D., 118.  
 Ellsworth, Joseph, 127.  
   Mary Ann (Starkey), 127.  
 Ely, Betsey (Miller), 108.  
   Catherine Bliss, 101.  
   Charlotte (Chapman), 122.  
   Clarissa, 101.  
   Elias, 108.  
   Elias S., 130.  
   Elisha A., 122.  
   Eliza Maria, 101.  
   Eunice (Bliss), 101.  
   Hester M. (Wright), 130.  
   Huldah, 101.  
   Jerusha (Lay), 60.  
   Joseph M., 129.  
   Mary Ann (Southworth), 129.  
   Richard, 2d, 101.  
   Robert, 60.  
   William, 101.  
 Eno, Augustus W., 114.  
   Sylvia K. (Lay), 114.  
 Ensign, Roxey E., 128.  
 Everest, Benjamin, Jr., 139.  
   Hester (Dudley), 139.  
 Everett, Elisha, 65.  
   Lydia (Pratt), 65.  
 Exeter (Exiter), Clary, 108.  
   Sylvia, 108.  
 Farnham, Elisha, 77.  
   Hannah, 77.  
   John, 77.  
   Josiah, 77.  
   Martha, 127.  
   Noah, 77.  
   Sarah, 77.  
   Sarah (Atchison), 77.  
 Fenner, Hannah, 67.  
   John, 12.  
   Phebe, 12.  
 Ferrand, Maryann Charlotte Henri-  
   etta, 125.  
 fisk, see Fiske.  
 ffithin, Susanna, 82.  
 Fish, Amelia H. (Chase), 118.  
   Charles E., 118.  
 Fiske (ffisk, Fisk), Lydia, 66.  
   Lydia (Pratt), 66.  
   Mary, 66.  
   Mary (.....), 84.  
   Phineas, 66.  
 Fitch, Abigail, 4.  
   Abigail (.....), 4.  
   Dorothy, 4.  
   Elizabeth, 4.  
   Hanna[h], 4.  
   James, 3, 4.  
   Samuel, 4.  
 Fitzgerald (Fitzgarrauld), Elizabeth  
   (Bullier), 10.  
   James, 10.  
 Ford, Elizabeth C. (Smith), 106.  
   James L., 106.  
   Sarah, 92.  
 Fordham (Fordum), Charlotte, 99.  
   Hephzibah (Beckwith), 121.  
   Rufus, 121.  
 Foster, Ann, 125.  
   Asa, 121.  
   Charles, 112.  
   Eizabeth (Stannard), 121.  
   John, 111.  
   Roxana, 113.  
   Ruth (Stannard), 112.  
   Triphena (Laurie), 111.  
 Fowler, Catherine, 130.  
   Elisha, 105.  
   Mary Ann (Parmelee), 105.  
 Francis (Frances), Diana, 106.  
 Freeman, Clarissa, 102.  
   James, 102.  
   Julia, Negro, 123.  
   Mason, 102.  
   Nancy, 102.  
   Polly, 102.  
   Sarah A., 102.  
   Sarony, 102.  
   William, 102.



- French, Justus M., 119.  
 Polly (Ingham), 119.  
 Gale, Azubah Ann, 127.  
 Gardner (Gardiner), Diana  
   (Francis), 106.  
   Diana (Stevens), 127.  
   George, 127.  
   Hiram, 106.  
   Lucy L. (Stevens), 125.  
   William, 125.  
 Gates, Bezaleel, 129.  
   Sarah A. (Pratt), 129.  
 Gilbert (Gilberts, Gilburtt, Gillbord,  
   Gillboro), Ann S., 107.  
   Deborah (Beaman), 3.  
   Frances (Woodhouse), 52.  
   Hanna[h], 8, 17.  
   Lydia, 52.  
   Lydia (Parker), 52.  
   Thomas, 3.  
   W[illia]m, 52.  
 Gillam, Cart[e]ret, 38.  
   Charles, 38.  
   Mary (.....), 38.  
 Gillboord, see Gilbert.  
 Gillboro, see Gilbert.  
 Gillett, Amanda F., 128.  
 Gladden (Gladen), Daniel, 76.  
   Joshua, 76.  
   Mary (Hayden), 76.  
 Gladding (Glading), Alvah, 114.  
   Ann, 84.  
   Charlotte (Waterhouse), 107.  
   Delecta (Doane), 114.  
   Ezra, 105.  
   Hannah, 84.  
   Jeremiah, 127.  
   Josiah, 2d, 111.  
   Lodiska (Pratt), 111.  
   Lorinda, 105.  
   Lorinda (Gladding), 105.  
   Mabel (Tooker), 125.  
   Noah, 107.  
   Roxana (Chapman), 115.  
   Rufus, 115.  
   Sarah (Buell), 127.  
   Silas, 84.  
   William, 125.  
 Gladen, see Gladden.  
 Glading, see Gladding.  
 Goldsmith, Mary, 141.  
 Goodrich, Sarah, 78.  
 Gould, Mary (Lord), 69.  
   William, Jr., 69.  
 Grant, Augustus, 117.  
   Roxana (Clark), 117.  
 Graves, Harriet Louisa, 124.  
   Rebecca, 114.  
   Ruth, 28.  
 Green, Benjamin N., 130.  
   Catherine N. (Hayden), 130.  
 Greenall, Ruth, 31.  
 Greenell, see Grinnell.  
 Gregory, Charles, 129.  
   Harriet C. (Clark), 129.  
 Griffin, Amanda, 106.  
   Harriet H. (Rogers), 124.  
   Lydia (.....), 118.  
   Lydia (King), 109.  
   John, 124.  
   William, 109, 118.  
 Grinnell (Greenell, Grinell), Abel, 86.  
   Barbar, 57.  
   Beulah, 86.  
   Caroline (Young), 120.  
   Daniel, 45, 56, 57, 85.  
   David, 86.  
   Elizabeth, 57.  
   George, 47.  
   Hannah, 57.  
   Jasper, 57, 86.  
   Jemima, 45, 57, 77.  
   John, 120.  
   Jonathan, 57.  
   Lucretia (Tooker), 105.  
   Lydia, 57, 84.  
   Lydia (.....), 45.  
   Mary, 56.  
   Mary (Bull), 47.  
   Michael, 86.  
   Noah, 86.  
   Peabody, 56, 57.  
   Ruth, 57.  
   Ruth (Nettleton), 56.  
   Ruth ([Nettleton]), 57.  
   Samuel, 57.

- Sarah, 57, 74.  
 Sarah (Barnes), 57.  
 Sarah (Hill), 86.  
 Seth, 86.  
 Sylvester, 57.  
 William, 47.  
 William B., 105.  
 Griswold (Griswoud), Charles  
     Augustus, 133.  
 Cherilla, 117.  
 Edward, 61.  
 Edward Bull, 133.  
 Fan[n]y M., 112.  
 Hannah, 8.  
 James, 61, 85.  
 John Starkey, 133.  
 Laura (Tooker), 128.  
 Lucinda, 119.  
 Margaret, 20, 39, 43.  
 Mariett Augusta, 132.  
 Martha, 80.  
 Patience, 61, 85.  
 Sarah, 13.  
 Sarah (.....), 61.  
 Selah, Jr., 132.  
 Temperance, 132.  
 Walter, 61, 85.  
 William, 128.  
 Grumley, Eliza, 126.  
     Lucy (.....), 126.  
 Haden, see Hayden.  
 Hadsdel, James, 54.  
     Lydia (Post), 54.  
 Haiden, see Hayden.  
 Hale, Nancy, 122.  
 Hall, Abijah, 118.  
     Ann Maria (Waterhouse), 118.  
     Nancy, 122.  
 Hally, see Hawley.  
 Hamilton, Mary, 110.  
 Hamlin, Mary, 60, 88.  
     Mary (.....), 60.  
 Hand, Alice, 19.  
 Handy, Jairus, 110.  
     Polly (Turner), 110.  
 Hanly, see Henley.  
 Harrington (Harington), Sarah L.,  
     113.  
 Harris, Abner, 85.  
     Charles, 111.  
     Desire, 85.  
     Eliza (.....), 85.  
     Elizabeth, 85.  
     John, 85, 121.  
     Lovina (Doane), 111.  
     Mary (Denison), 121.  
     Tho[ma]s, 85.  
 Hart, Elizabeth M., 116.  
     Emeline E. (Ingraham), 107.  
     Lucy (.....), 120.  
     Nathaniel L., 107.  
     Polly, 103.  
     Rebecca (.....), 80.  
 Harvey, Amelia (Whittlesey), 135.  
     [Mr.] T. J., 135.  
 Haskell (Haskill), Erastus, 119.  
     Mary Parmelee (Clark), 119.  
 Haswell, Adeline Eliza (Leete), 126.  
     Joseph, 126.  
 Haven (Havens), George, 118.  
     Nancy, 123.  
     Sarah Ann (Platt), 118.  
     Ursula, 122.  
 Hawley (Hally), Elizabeth, 13.  
 Hayden (Haden, Haiden), Abby  
     Ann, 118.  
     Adeline, 128.  
     Amasa, 113.  
     Barnabas, 111.  
     Betsey, 111.  
     Calvin, 2d, 123.  
     Catherine N., 130.  
     Cecelia, 109.  
     Cornelia, 129.  
     Cotton M., 106.  
     Eldridge, 117.  
     Electa, 101.  
     Eliza, 111.  
     Eliza (Walker), 117.  
     Eliza Ann, 109.  
     Eliza Ann (Hayden), 109.  
     Elizabeth, 134.  
     Elizabeth (Mather), 134, 135.  
     Elizabeth Amelia, 133.  
     Emile (Wheat), 116.  
     Emily, 111.

- Esther L., 105.  
 Esther L. (Hayden), 106.  
 Frederick W., 116.  
 George P., 109.  
 Hannah, 26.  
 Henry, 134, 135.  
 Huldah (Ely), 101.  
 Jenette (Starkey), 117.  
 Jerusha Hill, 133.  
 Joseph H., 121, 133.  
 Laura, 135.  
 Laura (Pratt), 121.  
 Loisa Cecelia, 101.  
 Maria, 117.  
 Martha, 107.  
 Martha (Hubbard), 113.  
 Martha S., 135.  
 Mary, 76, 134.  
 Mary E. (Redfield), 123.  
 Nancy, 134.  
 Nehemiah, 134.  
 Phebe, 106.  
 Polly (.....) Cook, 113.  
 Prudence Amelia, 101.  
 Rachel (Smith), 111.  
 Rebecca A., 123.  
 Richard A., 117.  
 Samuel M., 134, 135.  
 Ulysses, 134.  
 Uriah, 113.  
 Uriah, 2d, 101.  
 Uriah Charles, 101.  
 William Shelden, 101.  
 Hayes (Hays), Ann (Ingham), 109.  
   Benjamin F., 109.  
   Benjamin Franklin, 119.  
   Julia Ann (Ingham), 119.  
 Hefflan, Sally (Wales), 119.  
   William, 119.  
 Henderson, Caroline, 106.  
   Sarah Jane, 126.  
 Henley (Hanly), Elizabeth, 76.  
 Herren (Herrin), Hannah, 126.  
 Hervey, Elizabeth (Bushnell), 120.  
   Samuel E., 120.  
 Hide, see Hyde.  
 Higgins, Abisha, 132.  
   George, 112.  
   Heman Alanson, 132.  
   Keturah (Lay), 112.  
 Hill (Hills), Aaron, 34.  
   Abner, 117.  
   Anne, 53.  
   Asa, 77.  
   Christopher, 88.  
   Dorcas (Tooker), 82.  
   Edith (Bailey), 88.  
   Edward, 88.  
   Elijah, 70.  
   Eliza, 113, 118.  
   Elizabeth, 35, 70.  
   Hannah, 31, 70, 76, 77.  
   Hannah (.....), 31.  
   Hannah (Dibble), 70.  
   Hannah (Platt), 77.  
   Hiland, 82.  
   James, 82.  
   Jane (Bushnell), 7.  
   John, 7, 11, 70.  
   Joseph, 77.  
   Katherine (Chalker), 11.  
   Maria, 114.  
   Maria (Hill), 114.  
   Martha (.....) Baldwin, 106.  
   Mary, 44, 70.  
   Mary Ann, 88.  
   Mary C. (Clark), 117.  
   Mehitable, 88.  
   Michael, 34.  
   Peleg, 82.  
   Phebe, 117.  
   Richard, 82.  
   Roxanna, 88.  
   Samuel, 7, 88.  
   Sarah, 82, 86, 89.  
   Susan[n]ah, 70.  
   Trehan, 31.  
   William, 77, 106.  
   William Peleg, 114.  
 Hinckley (Hinkley), Hannah (Hull),  
   118.  
   John, 118.  
 Hingham (Hingam), Joseph, 7.  
   Sarah, 7.  
   Sarah (Bushnell), 7.



- Hinkley, see Hinckley.  
 Hoadley (Hoadly), Alvina, 112.  
     [Mr.] L. M., 131.  
     Miles L., 131.  
     Rachel Ann Babcock, 131.  
 Hobson (Hopson), Elizabeth, 54.  
     Elizabeth (Shipton), 11.  
     John, 11.  
 Holbrook, [Mr.] ....., 89.  
     Roxanna (Hill) McCray, 89.  
 Holmes, Anna, 106.  
     Anne (.....), 98.  
     Nancy (Parmelee), 117.  
     Richard J., 117.  
     Stephen, 71.  
 Holt, Frances (Tyler), 126.  
     Gideon I., 126.  
 Hopkins, George, 129.  
     Hannah (.....), 85.  
     Hew, 85.  
     John, 85.  
     Mary Ann (Bushnell), 129.  
     Sarah, 85.  
     W[illia]m, 85.  
 Hopson, see Hobson.  
 Hosmer, Hannah, 39, 89.  
     Hester, 10.  
 Hotchkiss, Amelia Hart, 113.  
 Hough, Edward, 36.  
     Eliza, 113, 137.  
     Hannah, 36, 53.  
     Jonathan, 69.  
     Mary (Bates), 36.  
     Mary M. (Shipman), 112.  
     Mehitable, 69.  
     Parnel (.....) Clark, 108.  
     Samuel, 36, 108.  
     Samuel W., 112.  
     Silence (Bates), 69.  
     Susanna, 36.  
     Susanna (Wroldhom), 36.  
     Temperance, 69.  
     William, 36.  
 Hubbard, Alfred, 114.  
     Julia Ann, 120.  
     Lucretia H., 127.  
     Martha, 113.  
     Rachel (Stannard), 114.  
 Hulburd, Anna, 67.  
 Hull, Elizabeth, 94.  
     Elizabeth P. (Bushnell), 126.  
     Emeline (Post), 136.  
     Hannah, 118.  
     Henry, 136.  
     Nancy, 122.  
     William, 126.  
 Humphrey (Humphries), Martha, 29.  
 Hunter, Deborah (.....), 72.  
     John, 72.  
     Robert, 72.  
 Huntley (Huntly), Mary M. (Smith), 113.  
     Phidelia, 127.  
     Stephen, 113.  
 Hurd, Josiah, 126.  
     Mary (Rogers), 130.  
     Mary Ann (Wright), 126.  
     Mary B. (Andrews), 128.  
     Mindwell, 81, 89.  
     Philander, 130.  
     Rebecca, 50.  
     William, 128.  
 Hutchins, Amelia (Chalker), 117.  
     Lewis, 117.  
 Hyde (Hide), Esther, 5.  
 Ingham, Abigail, 23.  
     Alanson, 109.  
     Amasa, 93, 107.  
     Ann, 109.  
     Belinda (Canfield), 107.  
     Benjamin, 62.  
     Daniel, 23, 62, 85, 93.  
     Dorothy, 61, 64.  
     Dorothy (Stone), 61.  
     Ebenezer, 58, 61, 62, 92, 140.  
     Ebenezer, Jr., 92, 140.  
     Elizabeth (Stannard), 140.  
     Ezra, 92.  
     Hannah, 23.  
     Hannah A., 118.  
     Jesse, 93.  
     John, 74.  
     Joseph, 22, 58, 61.  
     Joseph, Sr., 85.  
     Julia Ann, 119.

- Maria (Chapman), 109.  
 Mary, 61, 63, 74.  
 Mary (Jordan), 74.  
 Mercy, 93.  
 Mercy (Cole), 93.  
 Polly, 119.  
 Rebecca, 22, 51.  
 Rebecca (Williams), 22.  
 Ruth (Chalker), 42.  
 Samuel, 22, 42, 50, 85.  
 Samuel Coal, 93.  
 Sarah, 21, 22, 62, 140.  
 Sarah (Ford), 92.  
 Sene, 92.  
 Susanna, 58, 61.  
 Thomas, 23.  
 Tirza, 117.  
 Ingraham, Almira W. (Mather),  
     129.  
     Ann Maria, 118.  
     Daniel, 51.  
     Elijah, 53.  
     Emeline E., 107.  
     John, 50, 53.  
     John, Jr., 53.  
     John D., 129.  
     Joseph, 53.  
     Josiah, 53.  
     Louisa, 125.  
     Lydia (Bruce), 53.  
     Meeds, 53.  
     Reuben, 53.  
     Sarah, 53, 138.  
     Sarah (.....), 50.  
     Stephen, 53.  
 Isbell, Ann Bushnell (Clark), 124.  
     Harlow, 124.  
 Islep, Ann, 65.  
 Jarvis, Elizabeth M. (Hart), 116.  
     William, 116.  
 Johnson, Elizabeth T., 114.  
     Esther (Sogin), 106.  
     Thomas, 106.  
 Jones, Amelia, 111.  
     Ann Almyra, 125.  
     Ann (Post), 61.  
     Anne, 61.  
     Austin, 136.  
     Benjamin, 50, 73, 86.  
     Caleb, 28, 34, 87.  
     Charles, 2d, 120.  
     Chloe, 94.  
     Christopher, 61.  
     Clarissa, 94.  
     Cornelius, 31, 88.  
     Cynthia (Stannard), 126.  
     Daniel, 31, 80, 88.  
     Deborah, 24, 31, 40, 80, 88, 97.  
     Deborah (Parker), 68.  
     Deborah (Sanford), 31, 88.  
     Eliakim, 86, 93, 94.  
     Elizabeth, 86.  
     Elizabeth (Chalker), 86.  
     Ephraim, 9, 56, 72.  
     Eunice (Champion), 101.  
     Ezra, 61.  
     George, 65.  
     Gideon, 31, 86, 88, 96.  
     Gideon, 2d, 96.  
     Hannah, 9, 73, 94.  
     Hannah (Bartholomew), 96.  
     Hannah (Bates), 56.  
     Hannah (Stannard), 80.  
     Hannah (Whittlesey), 93.  
     Hester, 68.  
     Hezekiah, 34, 87.  
     Isaac, 68.  
     Isaac, 2d, 101.  
     James, 65.  
     John, 73, 126.  
     Jonathan, 9.  
     Joseph, 73.  
     Julette, 61.  
     Julian (Stevens), 136.  
     Katherine, 9.  
     Lewis, 9, 40, 50, 88.  
     Louisa, 117.  
     Lydia, 87.  
     Margaret, 9.  
     Martha, 8.  
     Mary, 5, 8, 21, 23, 34, 72, 125.  
     Mary (Bushnell), 7.  
     Mary (Lay), 40, 88.  
     Mercy, 109.  
     Miriam, 128.  
     Nathaniel, 31, 88.

- Olive, 125.  
 Phebe (Chittenden), 50, 86.  
 Priscilla, 75.  
 Rachel (Clark), 28, 34.  
 Rebecca (Hurd), 50.  
 Sally Towner, 120.  
 Sally Towner (Jones), 120.  
 Samuel, 7, 8, 9, 21, 31, 40, 56, 72, 80, 88.  
 Samuel, Jr., 31, 88.  
 Sarah, 56, 63, 65, 66, 72.  
 Sarah (.....), 65.  
 Silvanus, 34.  
 Silvester, 94.  
 Tamesin, 50, 86.  
 Temperance, 61, 73, 91.  
 Timothy, 65.  
 Jordan (Jurdan), Hannah, 44.  
   Katharine, 84.  
   Mary, 74.  
 Jose, Phebe, 6.  
 Jurdan, see Jordan.  
 Kelcy, see Kelsey.  
 Kelley, Jeremiah, 54.  
   Margaret (Morris), 54.  
 Kelsey (Kelcy), Abel, 116.  
   Abigail (Bushnell), 136.  
   Amelia (Jones), 111.  
   Ann Almyra (Jones), 125.  
   Austin, 111.  
   Charles, 111.  
   Chloe (Post), 121.  
   Cynthia Ann, 114.  
   Deborah, 139.  
   Elias, 139.  
   Elizabeth, 139, 146.  
   Ephraim, 106.  
   Francis, 139.  
   Frederick, 128.  
   Gamaliel, 139.  
   Hannah, 105.  
   Hannah (Kelsey), 105.  
   Hester, 72.  
   Hester (Chapman), 72.  
   James, 139.  
   Jane Eliza (Chapman), 116.  
   Jedediah, 120, 139.  
   Jeremiah, 122, 125, 139.  
   Job, 125.  
   John, 139.  
   Katherine, 139.  
   Lucy Ann, 108.  
   Lydia, 72, 130.  
   Mabel, 114.  
   Margaret (Crittenden), 120.  
   Margaret Azubah, 123.  
   Martha, 113.  
   Mary Ann (Magne), 106.  
   Mercy (Chapman), 139.  
   Merrit, 121.  
   Minerva, 115.  
   Miriam (Jones), 128.  
   Orson, 136.  
   Phebe (Butler), 111.  
   Rebecca, 139.  
   Samuel, 139.  
   Sarah, 72, 139, 143.  
   Sarah (Bushnell), 139.  
   Sarah (Rivers), 125.  
   Sherman, 105.  
   Temperance, 139.  
   Timothy, 105.  
   William, 72.  
   William, Jr., 72.  
   Zuba (Pratt), 105.  
 Kendall (Kendal), Lucretia (Post), 115.  
   Stephen P., 115.  
 King, Asa H., 126.  
   Emily (Starkey), 126.  
   Lydia, 109.  
   Maria, 119.  
 Kingsbury, Azubah (Post), 127.  
   Thomas, Jr., 127.  
 Kirkham (Kirkum), George A., 122.  
   Harriet Maltby, 126.  
   Julia (Towner), 122.  
   Susan, 128.  
 Kirkland (Kirtland), Abner, 65, 73.  
   Amira, 124.  
   Azubah, 56, 60.  
   Azubah (.....), 99.  
   Charles, 91, 99.  
   Charlotte (Fordham) Stowe, 99.  
   Clarinda, 91.  
   Constant, 26.



- Daniel, 16, 75.  
 Deney L. (Post), 109.  
 Dorothy, 26.  
 Elias, 26.  
 Elisha, 26.  
 Elishaba, 47.  
 Elizabeth, 16, 26, 30, 73, 91, 92.  
 Elizur, 91.  
 Emeline (Lynde), 123.  
 Esther, 73.  
 Eunice, 98, 105.  
 Eunice (Bushnell), 98.  
 Ezra, 26, 106.  
 Fanny, 98.  
 Gideon, 59, 73.  
 Gilbert A., 109.  
 Hannah, 16, 73.  
 Harriet (Tully), 106.  
 Hester, 29, 145.  
 Jedediah, 75.  
 Jerusha, 76.  
 John, 16, 26, 29, 67, 87.  
 John, Jr., 29, 85.  
 Lucy Ann (Kelsey), 108.  
 Lydia, 16, 26, 59, 60, 73.  
 Lydia (Belden), 26, 29.  
 Lydia (Marvin), 73.  
 Lydia (Pratt), 16.  
 Lydia (Wilcox), 59.  
 Martha, 9, 16, 61.  
 Martin, 91, 98.  
 Mary, 23, 66, 73, 75, 91.  
 Mary (.....), 66, 67.  
 Mercy (Pratt), 65.  
 Nathan, 71, 73.  
 Nathaniel, 16, 66, 67, 75, 76.  
 Parnell, 17, 26, 83.  
 Phebe, 75.  
 Phebe (DeWolf), 75.  
 Phebe ([DeWolf]), 76.  
 Philip, 16, 59, 71, 73.  
 Philip M., 108.  
 Priscilla, 16, 76.  
 Reynold, 76.  
 Ruth, 59.  
 Sally, 98, 108.  
 Samuel, 16, 60.  
 Sarah, 59, 73, 75, 91.  
 Sarah (Chapman), 75.  
 Sarah (Meigs), 91.  
 Stephen, 76.  
 Sybil, 71, 96.  
 Sybil (Pratt), 71.  
 Temperance, 29, 47, 59, 87.  
 Temperance (.....), 85.  
 Temperance (Buckingham), 29.  
 Thankfull (Bushnell), 60.  
 William, 99, 123.  
 Kirkum, see Kirkham.  
 Kirtland, see Kirkland.  
 Lambert, John, 7.  
 Mary (Lewis), 7.  
 Lane, Azubah Ann (Gale), 127.  
 Hannah, 144.  
 Nancy (Dickinson), 137.  
 Sarah, 38.  
 Thomas, 127.  
 William, 137.  
 Langford, Holdebe, 54.  
 Mary, 54.  
 Mary (.....), 54.  
 Laplass, Czarina (Cobb), 130.  
 Jonathan L., 130.  
 Large, Hannah, 23.  
 Hannah (.....), 47.  
 Hannah (Long), 23.  
 Simon, 23.  
 Larrabee (Loriboo), Elizabeth, 4.  
 Greenfield, 4.  
 John, 4.  
 Josep[h], 4.  
 Sarah, 4.  
 Latimer, Arville (Pratt), 124.  
 Jacob E., 113.  
 John Abraham, 136.  
 Mary (.....), 136.  
 Sarah Hayden, 136.  
 Sarah L. (Harrington), 113.  
 William, 124, 136.  
 Lathrop, Abba, 112.  
 Laurie (Lowry), Triphena, 111.  
 Lay, Aaron, 74.  
 Betsey D., 113.  
 Christopher, 56.  
 Daniel, 56.  
 Deborah (Post), 90.

- Deborah D., 115.  
 Desire, 107.  
 Dorothy, 19.  
 Elizabeth, 25, 99, 110.  
 Emily (Pratt), 111.  
 Ezra Denison, 99.  
 Hannah, 26, 94, 124.  
 Hannah (Hayden), 26.  
 Hetty (Denison), 98.  
 Huldah, 75.  
 Jeremiah, 56, 74.  
 Jerusha, 60, 99.  
 Jonathan, 25.  
 Keturah, 112.  
 Lois, 74, 75.  
 Lucy W., 110.  
 Lydia, 56.  
 Mary, 18, 26, 40, 88.  
 Mary (Grinnell), 56.  
 Mary (Stanton), 18.  
 Mary Ann (Whittlesey), 119, 129.  
 Minerva, 99, 114.  
 Oliver T., 119.  
 Phebe, 3, 18, 26, 40, 56.  
 Prudence, 74.  
 Prudence (.....), 75.  
 Robert, 3, 18, 26, 56.  
 Robert, Jr., 18, 56.  
 Robert, Sr., 19.  
 Samuel, 18, 19, 26, 90.  
 Samuel H., 111.  
 Sarah, 18, 26, 56.  
 Sarah (.....), 19.  
 Simeon, 98, 99.  
 Sybil, 74.  
 Sybil (Stannard), 109.  
 Sylvia, 98.  
 Sylvia K., 114.  
 Temperance, 19, 26.  
 Thomas, 18.  
 William H., 109, 129.  
 William Henry, 98.  
 Lee (Lees), Abigail, 53.  
 Daniel, 97.  
 Elijah, 97.  
 George, 73.  
 Lydia, 97.  
 Lydia (Rogers), 97.  
 Martha (Barber), 73.  
 Mary Ann (Hill), 88.  
 Samuel, 97.  
 Sarah, 22, 43, 97.  
 Seth, 88.  
 Leete (Leet), Adeline Eliza, 126.  
 Ann (Parmelee), 65.  
 Anne, 65.  
 Gideon, 65.  
 Gideon, Jr., 65.  
 John C., 112.  
 Lucy, 65.  
 Lydia (Shipman), 112.  
 Mary, 65.  
 Rebecca, 65.  
 Sarah, 65.  
 Leffingwell, Jonathan, 6.  
 Joseph, 6.  
 Mary, 6.  
 Nathaniel, 6.  
 Rachel, 6.  
 Thomas, 6.  
 Zerviah, 59.  
 Leonard (Lennard), Mary (Earle),  
     39.  
     William, 39.  
 Lewis (Lews), Ann (Clark), 107.  
 Deborah, 64.  
 Joseph, 64.  
 Mary, 7.  
 Milton, 107.  
 Rebecca L., 109.  
 Sarah, 64.  
 Sarah (.....), 64.  
 L'Hommedieu (L Homidieu),  
     Charles, 113.  
     Harriet, 129.  
     Jerusha H. (Spencer), 126.  
     John, 126.  
     Martha (Kelsey), 113.  
 Long, Hannah, 23.  
     Mary, 27.  
 Lord, Abiall, 45, 46.  
     Adelia (Chapman), 109.  
     Alice (Wheeler), 48.  
     Amos, 65.  
     Andrew, 44, 61, 79.  
     Ann, 46.

- Ann (Chapman), 46.  
 Ann (Islep), 65.  
 Anna, 35, 42, 69.  
 Anna, 2d, 78.  
 Anne, 45, 52.  
 Benjamin, 44, 45.  
 Christopher, 25, 79.  
 Core, 65.  
 Cornelia (Hayden), 129.  
 Cynthia (Southworth), 112.  
 Cyprian, 44.  
 Daniel, 48, 65.  
 Edward, 11.  
 Eleazer, 44, 59.  
 Elishaba, 65.  
 Elizabeth, 45, 78, 79.  
 Elizabeth (Hill), 35.  
 Elizabeth (Pratt), 44.  
 Elizabeth (Wright), 11.  
 Hannah, 35, 42, 84.  
 Hannah (Waterhouse), 42.  
 Hannah Ann (Barker), 109.  
 Hester, 61, 95.  
 Hester (Buckingham), 79.  
 Hezekiah, 35, 79.  
 Huldah, 95.  
 Jabez, 46.  
 James, 25, 35, 78, 79.  
 James J., 129.  
 Jeremiah, 48.  
 Joel, 65.  
 John, 3, 48.  
 Joseph, 3.  
 Louisa, 25.  
 Lovina (Chalker), 116.  
 Lydia, 35, 44, 51, 79.  
 Mabel, 25.  
 Martha (Kirkland), 61.  
 Martin, 79.  
 Mary, 3, 42, 69.  
 Mehitable, 25.  
 Mehitable (.....), 25.  
 Patience, 25.  
 Patience (Strong), 25.  
 Phebe, 48.  
 Rebecca, 42.  
 Richard, 3, 109.  
 Robert, 3.  
 Rode, 65.  
 Samuel, 42.  
 Sarah, 48, 79.  
 Sarah (Goodrich), 78.  
 Solomon, 65.  
 Susannah, 23, 42.  
 Sybil, 42.  
 Temperance, 42.  
 Thankful, 35, 52.  
 Tho: [mas], 3.  
 Will[iam], 3, 116.  
 William, Jr., 109.  
 William, Sr., 3.  
 W[illia]m R., 112.  
 Zerviah (Leffingwell), 59.  
 Loriboo, see Larrabee.  
 Loveland, John, 139.  
     Ruth, 139.  
     Ruth (Chapman), 139.  
 Lowry, see Laurie.  
 Lucas, John, 70.  
 Lynde, Abigail, 33, 55.  
     Alanson, 129.  
     Ann, 52.  
     Anne, 49.  
     Anne (Lord), 52.  
     Azubah, 52.  
     Benjamin, 55.  
     Benjamin, Jr., 119.  
     Charlotte (Pratt), 129.  
     Eliza, 106.  
     Eliza H., 109.  
     Elizabeth, 20, 49.  
     Emeline, 123.  
     Hannah, 49.  
     Henry, 80.  
     Joseph, 49, 52, 80.  
     Lize, 52.  
     Louise, 52.  
     Lucinda (Griswold), 119.  
     Lucy, 37.  
     Lydia, 37.  
     Margaret, 55.  
     Margaret (Cory), 144.  
     Nathan, 37.  
     Nathaniel, 20, 37, 49, 55.  
     Phebe, 55.  
     Phebe (Waterhouse), 55, 69.



- Rebecca, 33, 143.  
 Rebecca (.....) Hart, 80.  
 Rebecca (Clark), 33.  
 Roxana Joanna (Shipman), 114.  
 Sabeth, 52.  
 Samuel, 20, 33, 49, 55, 69, 144.  
 Samuel, 2d, 114.  
 Sarah, 37, 49, 143.  
 Sarah (Pratt), 37.  
 Susan, 106.  
 Susanna, 20, 37, 49.  
 Susan[n]a (.....), 49.  
 William, 52, 80.  
 Willoughby, 33, 49, 55, 69, 144.  
 McCray, [Mr.] ....., 89.  
 Isaac, 88.  
 Roxanna (Hill), 88.  
 Sarah (Hill) Rogers, 89.  
 McCreery (McCrery), Ruel, 122.  
 Ruth (Tooker), 122.  
 Mack, David, 120.  
 Elizabeth, 122.  
 Hannah (Parker), 120.  
 Nancy, 121.  
 Magne, Mary Ann, 106.  
 Mainwaring (Manwarren), Lucy  
     Ann (Williams), 105.  
 Mirick, 105.  
 Maltby (Maulbie, Molbie), Dorothy,  
     84.  
 Esther, 67.  
 Hannah, 84.  
 Hannah (Lord), 35, 84.  
 Jane, 84.  
 John, 35, 67, 84.  
 Mary, 84.  
 Mehitable (Clark), 67.  
 Nathaniel, 35, 84.  
 William, 35, 67.  
 Mansfield, Nancy (Tripp), 122.  
     William W., 122.  
 Manwarren, see Mainwaring.  
 Marks, Maria (Pratt), 115.  
     William, 115.  
 Marsh, Rebecca, 108.  
     Zerviah, 124.  
 Marson, Mary, 50, 70.  
     Mary (.....) Bull, 50.  
     Nicholas, 50.  
 Martin, John, 136.  
     Mary Matilda (Chalker), 136.  
 Marvin (Marven), Lydia, 73.  
 Mason, Elijah, 108.  
     Elizabeth, 14.  
     Hannah (Ray), 108.  
     Mary (Dudley), 20.  
     Nicholas, 20.  
     Teresa, 130.  
 Masson, Jane H., 137.  
     Teresa ([Southworth]), 137.  
     Thomas, 137.  
 Mather, Almira W., 129.  
     Azariah, 61, 80.  
     Chloe (Clark), 105.  
     Chloe Elizabeth, 105.  
     Elisha, 134.  
     Elizabeth, 61, 78, 134.  
     Esther M. C. (Peck), 117.  
     Ezra S., 105.  
     Ezra Selden, 105.  
     John, 81.  
     John Rogers, 134.  
     Joseph H., 117.  
     Julia Sophia, 105.  
     Laura, 134.  
     Martha (Taylor), 61.  
     Mortimer Danforth, 105.  
     Priscilla (.....), 134.  
     Priscilla P. (Doane), 109.  
     Rebecca (Bushnell), 81.  
     Titus Clark, 105.  
     Titus Selden, 105.  
     Ulison, 109.  
     Ulysses, 134.  
 Matson, Ruhamah, 42.  
 Maulbie, see Maltby.  
 Maverick, Abigail, 34.  
 Meigs, Carolina, 116.  
     Elihu, 119.  
     Lucy Hannah (Baldwin), 119.  
     Sarah, 91.  
 Merrill (Merell, Merrills, Mirill),  
     Benjamin, 31.  
     Daniel, 31.  
     Elizabeth, 65, 83.  
     Hannah (Hill), 31.

- John, 31.  
 Joseph, 31.  
 Mary, 126.  
 Tho[mas], 31, 83.  
 Merwin, Daniel, 119.  
   Tamzin (Bushnell), 119.  
 Miller, Arabella Caroline, 132.  
   Betsey, 108.  
   Caroline (Henderson), 106.  
   George, 110.  
   Henry, 106, 132.  
   John, 122.  
   Jonathan, 119.  
   Maria (King), 119.  
   Mary (Bushnell), 19.  
   Mary (Hamilton), 110.  
   Mary E., 110.  
   Ursula (Haven), 122.  
   William, 19.  
 Miner (Minor), Betsey (.....),  
   116.  
   Betsey (Baldwin), 107.  
   Charles Milton, 133.  
   Desire (Pratt), 133.  
   John S., 133.  
   Mary, 59.  
   Nancy (Whittlesey), 124.  
   Nathan, 124.  
   Truxton, 107.  
   William Collin, 133.  
 Mirill, see Merrill.  
 Mitchell, Abby Maria, 126.  
 Molbie, see Maltby.  
 Moore, Elias Crane, 132.  
   Elizabeth B. (Strong), 122.  
   John, 132.  
   Shubael S., 122.  
 Morehouse, Andrew, 45, 57.  
   Elizabeth, 42.  
   James, 57.  
   Joanna (.....), 45.  
   John, 42.  
   Lucy, 57.  
   Mary, 45.  
   Phebe, 45.  
   Phebe (.....), 57.  
   Prudence (Wright), 42.  
   Thomas, 42, 45.  
 Morgan, Hester (Doane), 117.  
   Roswel[l], 117.  
 Morris (Moris), Margaret, 54.  
   Mary, 12, 17.  
 Mosher (Mosier), Mary, 121.  
 Murdock, Abigail, 88, 142.  
   Abraham, 88, 94, 142.  
   Ann, 88, 142.  
   Anne, 94.  
   Delia, 126.  
   Enoch, 88, 142.  
   Frances, 88, 142.  
   Frances (Conkling), 88, 142.  
   Hannah (Lay), 94.  
   James, 88, 94, 142.  
   John, 88, 90, 91, 142.  
   Jonathan, 88, 142.  
   Mary, 88, 142.  
   Mary (.....), 88.  
   Mary C., 127.  
   Miriam, 88, 142.  
   Peter, 88, 90, 91, 142.  
   Phebe, 88, 142.  
   Phebe (Sill), 88, 142.  
   William, 88, 142.  
 Murray, Horace, 117.  
   Mary Ann (Pratt), 117.  
   Rebecca, 109.  
 Neale (Neell, Neells), Mary, 40.  
   Rebecca, 36.  
 Negroes  
   Bailey, Ely, 116.  
   Sally M. (Carter), 116.  
   Carter, Sally M., 116.  
   Freeman, Julia, 123.  
   Prince, 98.  
   Robinson, Julia (Freeman), 123.  
   William, 123.  
   Rose, 98.  
 Nettleton (Netellton), Ruth, 56.  
 Neville (Nevill), Andrus, 108.  
   Julia (Bushnell), 108.  
 Newell, Charles, 98.  
   David, 98.  
   Jabez William, 98.  
   Mary (Stow), 98.  
   Mary Ann, 134.  
   Mary Anne, 98.

- Nichols, Jonathan, 141.  
     Mary, 141.  
     Rebecca (Whittlesey), 141.  
 Norris, Mehitable (Chittenden),  
     123.  
     Nancy (Spencer), 130.  
     Oliver, 123, 130.  
 Norton, Abigail, 10, 14.  
     Ann, 36.  
     Deborah, 50.  
     Deborah (Norton), 50.  
     Ebenezer, 14.  
     Elizabeth, 14.  
     Elizabeth (.....), 20.  
     Elizabeth (Mason), 14.  
     Jedediah, 36.  
     John, 14, 36, 50.  
     Joseph, 14.  
     Lydia, 36.  
     Rebecca, 36.  
     Rebecca (Neale), 36.  
     Samuel, 14, 36.  
     Thomas, 14, 20, 85.  
     Thomas, Jr., 36.  
 Nott, Abigail (Selden), 46.  
     Abraham, 100.  
     Abraham, Jr., 46.  
     Abraham Pratt, 104.  
     Albert, 104, 107.  
     Clark, 100, 104, 107.  
     Epaphrus, 31.  
     Isabel (Parker), 31.  
     Josiah, 100, 101, 107.  
     Josiah Epaphras, 104.  
     Keturah, 100.  
     Lucretia (Snow), 107.  
     Lurinda, 104.  
     Myra, 125.  
     Polly, 31.  
     Prudence (Pratt), 129.  
     Rebecca, 100.  
     Rebecca C., 120.  
     Rebecca Clark, 104.  
     Sarah, 100.  
     Sarah A., 117.  
     Sarah Ann, 104.  
     Tertius, 129.  
     Wealthy (Pratt), 104.  
     Wealthy F., 104, 115.  
     Zerviah, 100, 115.  
     Zerviah (Clark), 100, 101.  
 Odyoshun, Elizabeth, 5.  
     Hanna[h], 5.  
     Mary, 5.  
     Richard, 5.  
 Park (Parks), Amelia, 113.  
     Edwin, 126.  
     John S., 126.  
     Mary (Merrill), 126.  
     Sarah Jane (Henderson), 126.  
     Will, Jr., 11.  
 Parker, Abigail, 55.  
     Abigail (Pratt), 54.  
     Abner, 54, 57.  
     Amanda (Griffin), 106.  
     Amelia, 113.  
     Ann, 82, 90.  
     Anne, 38, 57.  
     Charles Bates, 109.  
     Cordelia H., 127.  
     Daniel, 109.  
     David, 4, 57.  
     Deborah, 4, 8, 21, 68.  
     Dorothy, 51.  
     Ebenezer, 8, 22, 55, 57.  
     Eleanor, 62.  
     Eleanor (Post), 62.  
     Elisha, 106.  
     Ezra, 111.  
     Gideon, 55.  
     Hannah, 17, 51, 120.  
     Han[n]ah (.....), 11.  
     Hannah (Gilbert), 8, 17.  
     Hannah (Wright), 111.  
     Hannah (Young), 62.  
     Huldah, 62.  
     Isabel, 31, 55.  
     Jedidiah, 141.  
     Jemima, 21.  
     Joanna, 4.  
     John, 4, 8, 22.  
     John, Jr., 21.  
     Jonathan, 4, 8, 17, 62, 141.  
     Jonathan, Jr., 62.  
     Joseph, 4, 8, 17, 51.  
     Joseph, Sr., 85.



- Lucy, 87.  
 Lydia, 46, 52, 62.  
 Lydia (Brown), 46.  
 Margaret, 4.  
 Margery (.....), 9.  
 Marjorie, 17, 21, 142.  
 Martha (Pratt), 62.  
 Mary, 21, 57, 105, 138.  
 Mary (Buckingham), 8.  
 Mary (Bushnell), 50.  
 Mary (Jones), 21.  
 Mary (Smith), 22, 57.  
 Mary Ann (Bates), 109.  
 Matthew, 17, 62.  
 Nathaniel, 21.  
 Penelope, 57.  
 Rachel, 62.  
 Rachel, 3d, 105.  
 R[e]uben, 55.  
 Ruth, 4, 51.  
 Ruth (Williams), 51.  
 Samuel, 8, 54.  
 Sarah, 17, 51, 55, 62.  
 Sarah (Bushnell), 141.  
 Temperance, 62.  
 William, 4, 11, 46, 50, 51, 52.  
 William, Sr., 9.  
 Parks, see Park.  
 Parmelee (Parmele), Abigail, 23.  
   Ambrose Nichols, 23.  
   Ann, 65.  
   Betsey B., 115.  
   Catee, 23.  
   Esther, 23.  
   Juliet, 105.  
   Mary Ann, 105.  
   Nancy, 117.  
   Patty, 108.  
   Samuel, 23.  
   Sarah, 23.  
   Sarah (.....), 23.  
 Peck, Esther M. C., 117.  
   John, 120.  
   Mary B. (Spencer), 120.  
 Pelton, Eliza, 123.  
   Elizabeth, 147.  
   Elizabeth (Champion), 147.  
   Hannah, 101.  
   Ithamar, 147.  
   Jemima, 81, 90.  
   John, 147.  
   Josiah, 147.  
   Lese, 147.  
   Lucy, 147.  
   Nathan, 147.  
   Sarah, 142.  
   William, 147.  
 Penfield, Asa, 123.  
   Eliza (Pelton), 123.  
 Perkins, Abigail (Starkey), 111.  
   James, 111.  
 Peterson, [Mr.] ....., 12.  
   Elizabeth (Sherman), 12.  
 Petty, Mary (.....), 146.  
 Pierce, Ruth, 24.  
 Platt (Platts), Aaron, 68, 82, 128.  
   Abba (Lathrop), 112.  
   Abigail, 74.  
   Abigail (Chapman), 74.  
   Anne, 100, 108.  
   Curtis, 100.  
   Dan, 144.  
   Dan, Jr., 119.  
   Dan, 3d, 112.  
   Dorothy, 145.  
   Dorothy (Post), 145.  
   Ebenezer, 145.  
   Elisha, 74, 145.  
   Elizabeth, 82, 144, 145.  
   Esther (Rutty), 68.  
   Flora, 125.  
   Frederick, 68.  
   George Washington, 111.  
   Hannah, 77, 100, 107, 144.  
   Hannah (Lane), 144.  
   Jared, 100.  
   Jesse Lozill, 136.  
   Joel, 107.  
   Joel, 2d, 108.  
   John, 100, 144.  
   Joseph, 111, 144.  
   Joseph Curtis, 111.  
   Julia, 100.  
   Lewis, 122.  
   Lorinda (Pratt), 119.  
   Lucinda, 100.

- Lucy, 100.  
 Lucy (Webb), 100.  
 Lydia, 144.  
 Lydia (Pratt), 111.  
 Martha (Hayden), 107.  
 Mary, 67, 82, 144.  
 Nancy (Hale), 122.  
 Nancy (Hall), 122.  
 Nancy (Hull), 122.  
 Nathan, 144.  
 Noah A., 136.  
 Obadiah, 136, 144.  
 Phebe, 82.  
 Rachel, 122.  
 Rebecca (Marsh), 108.  
 Samuel, 82.  
 Samuel, Jr., 68.  
 Samuel W., 136.  
 Sarah, 68, 144.  
 Sarah Ann, 118.  
 Susan Maria (Chapman), 128.  
 Susanna (ffithin), 82.  
 Temperance, 68.  
 Temperance (Pratt), 136.  
 Temperance A., 137.  
 Temperance Amelia, 136.  
 William, 100.  
 William Henry, 111.  
 Plumb, Mary D. (Elliott), 118.  
 Seth D., 118.  
 Pomeroy (Pomroy), Charles, 91.  
 Charles Sterling, 92.  
 Temperance (Waterhouse), 91.  
 Watrous, 92.  
 Porter, Rebecca, 138.  
 Post (Postt), Aaron, 81, 89.  
 Abby, 115.  
 Abigail L., 123.  
 Abner, 82, 90.  
 Abraham, 8, 9, 41, 89.  
 Acmon, 119.  
 Amanda M., 123.  
 Ambrose W., 109.  
 An[n], 8, 61, 82, 87, 89, 90.  
 Ann (Parker), 82, 90.  
 Ann (Tooker), 121.  
 Ann M. (Tooker), 126.  
 Anne, 40, 41.  
 Anne (.....), 92.  
 Ansel K., 110.  
 Ashbel, 92.  
 Azubah, 127.  
 Belind[a], 125.  
 Benjamin, 29, 89, 90.  
 Benjamin F., 90.  
 Benj[ami]n Franklin, 101.  
 Beulah (Russell), 109.  
 Calvin G., 110.  
 Charles Albert, 138.  
 Chloe, 66, 89, 90, 100, 120, 121.  
 Christopher, 54, 89.  
 Cornelia, 130.  
 Cornelius, 29, 89, 143.  
 Cynthia, 111.  
 Cynthia (Pratt), 90.  
 Cynthia Ann, 138.  
 Cynthia Ann (Kelsey), 114.  
 Daniel, 9, 28, 29, 89, 90.  
 Daniel, Jr., 83.  
 David, 66, 89, 90, 100, 101.  
 Deborah, 90, 101, 105.  
 Deborah (Ward), 66, 89, 90, 100, 101.  
 Deney L., 109.  
 Dorothy, 40, 63, 89, 145.  
 Electa M. (Spencer), 106.  
 Eleanor, 8, 9, 62, 63.  
 Eliza (Spencer), 128.  
 Eliza (Starkey), 127.  
 Eliza P. (Bushnell), 130.  
 Elizabeth, 5, 41, 89, 105.  
 Elizabeth (B.....), 90.  
 Elizabeth (Stannard), 55, 89.  
 Elizabeth (Stevens), 41, 89.  
 Emeline, 136.  
 Emily, 112.  
 Esther, 128.  
 Esther (Hyde), 5.  
 Esther (Tooker), 90.  
 Ezra, 92.  
 Ezra D., 113. .  
 Ezra Jones, 138.  
 Fanny, 116.  
 Fanny (.....), 90.  
 Fanny Amelia (Chapman), 119.  
 George, 90, 121.

- Gideon, 39, 89.  
 Hannah, 39, 49, 54, 89.  
 Hannah (Barnes), 54, 89.  
 Hannah (Hosmer), 39, 89.  
 Hannah (Whittlesey), 49.  
 Hannah L., 110.  
 Harriet, 120.  
 Harriet A. (Smith), 106.  
 Hephzibah (Pratt), 90.  
 Hester, 9, 39, 54, 89.  
 Hezekiah, 49, 63, 89.  
 Horatio N., 121.  
 Isaac, 29, 89.  
 Isaiah, 87, 90.  
 Israel, 40, 89.  
 James, 8, 58, 59, 63, 89.  
 Jedediah, 2d, 128.  
 Jemima, 82.  
 Jemima (Pelton), 90.  
 Jeremiah K., 110.  
 Jerusha, 92.  
 John, 5, 41, 87, 89.  
 John, 2d, 130.  
 Jonathan, 90.  
 Jordan, 9, 40.  
 Joseph, 9, 54, 55, 89.  
 Joshua, 87, 90, 92.  
 Josiah, 81, 89.  
 Joy, 90, 100.  
 Julia A., 110.  
 Juliana, 110.  
 Juliana (Post), 110.  
 Juliette, 128.  
 Katherine, 12.  
 Levi, 90, 100.  
 Levi B., 106.  
 Lucretia, 90, 115.  
 Lucretia (Post), 90.  
 Lucy, 90, 108.  
 Lucy (.....), 90.  
 Lucy (Denison), 90.  
 Lura, 122.  
 Lydia, 54, 87, 89.  
 Lydia (Bushnell), 87, 89.  
 Mabel, 90.  
 Margaret, 5.  
 Maria, 89.  
 Maria (Conkling), 121.  
 Mary, 9, 27, 34, 39, 41, 59, 89, 90, 92.  
 Mary (.....), 9.  
 Mary (Clark), 58.  
 Mary (Colt), 90.  
 Mary (Mosher), 121.  
 Mary (Rutty), 28, 89, 90.  
 Mason H., 123.  
 Mehitable, 59.  
 Menice, 110.  
 Merrit, 114.  
 Mindwell, 41, 89.  
 Mindwell (Hurd), 81, 89.  
 Molly, 100.  
 Narcissa, 112.  
 Nathan, 41, 54, 89.  
 Nathan, Jr., 81, 89.  
 Nathaniel, 41, 82, 89, 90.  
 Noah P., 138.  
 Noah Selden, 138.  
 Olive, 90, 101.  
 Peter W., 127.  
 Phebe, 40, 54, 89, 143.  
 Phebe (Lay), 40.  
 Phineas, 39, 81, 89.  
 Rebecca A. (Hayden), 123.  
 Reuben, 90, 100.  
 Roxana (Williams), 115.  
 Russell, 90, 101, 106.  
 Russell H., 115.  
 Sala, 90, 100.  
 Sally M., 110.  
 Samuel, 29, 89, 121.  
 Samuel Jones, 138.  
 Sarah, 5, 63, 89, 140.  
 Sarah (Buckingham), 90.  
 Sarah (Douglas), 63, 89.  
 Sarah (Kelsey), 143.  
 Sarah (Stevens), 83.  
 Simeon, 90, 101.  
 Stephen, 8, 39, 63, 89.  
 Susan G. (Smith), 113.  
 Sybil, 39, 83, 89.  
 Temperance, 64, 87, 89, 130.  
 Thomas, 39, 89.  
 Urania, 81.  
 Ward, 66, 89, 90, 100.  
 William H., 126.



- William Orlando, 138.  
 Potter, Amos, 67.  
   Mary (Platt), 67.  
 Powers, Abby Ann (Hayden), 118.  
   Richard N., 118.  
   Temperance, 116.  
 Pratt (Prat, Pratts), Abba, 115.  
   Abba (Pratt), 115.  
   Abigail, 22, 54.  
   Abigail L. (Post), 123.  
   Abijah, 23.  
   Achilles W., 114.  
   Adelia Adelaide, 124.  
   Agnes (Beebe), 144.  
   Amira (Kirkland), 124.  
   Andrew, 81, 83, 143.  
   Ann, 30, 112, 115.  
   Anna (Bates), 29.  
   Arville, 124.  
   Asa, 72.  
   Azariah, 34, 66, 144.  
   Benjamin, 16, 29.  
   Betsey, 109.  
   Betsey W., 118.  
   Beulah (Williamson), 25.  
   Caleb, 25.  
   Charles, 2d, 121.  
   Charlotte, 129.  
   Christopher, 46, 53.  
   Currence M., 118.  
   Cynthia, 90.  
   Daniel, 14, 32.  
   David, 64.  
   Deborah, 22, 35, 42.  
   Deborah (.....), 35.  
   Deborah (Pratt), 42.  
   Deliverance, 66.  
   Dency A., 129.  
   Desire, 133.  
   Ebenezer, 16.  
   Edmund, 23.  
   Edward, 32.  
   Elias, 115.  
   Elihu M., 122.  
   Elishaba (Kirkland), 47.  
   Eliza, 136.  
   Elizabeth, 4, 8, 23, 30, 33, 44, 53,  
     131, 144.  
   Elizabeth (Lay), 110.  
   Elizabeth (Post), 105.  
   Elizabeth S., 129.  
   Emily, 71, 111.  
   Ephraim, 25, 53.  
   Ethan, 32, 47.  
   Eunice, 32.  
   Experience, 53.  
   Fanny, 113.  
   Frederic[k] H., 117.  
   George, 71.  
   George, Jr., 125.  
   Gideon, 22.  
   Grace Redfield (Carter), 125.  
   Hannah, 14, 16, 30, 34, 66, 109, 144.  
   Hannah (Hough), 53.  
   Hannah (Kirkland), 16.  
   Hannah (Lay), 124.  
   Hannah (Williams), 23, 33.  
   Harriet, 121.  
   Henriette, 120.  
   Hephzibah, 23, 50, 90.  
   Heph: [zibah] (Pratt), 50.  
   Hezekiah, 22.  
   Humphrey, 28, 146.  
   Humphrey, 2d, 71.  
   Isaac, 8, 23, 28.  
   Jabez, 16, 42.  
   Jacob, 72.  
   James A., 124.  
   Jared, 2d, 128.  
   Jerusha (Beckwith), 83, 143.  
   Jesse, 23.  
   Joel M., 115.  
   John, 4, 8, 14, 23, 33, 39, 44, 72, 144.  
   John, Jr., 33, 72.  
   Jonathan, 14.  
   Joseph, 4, 30, 53, 105.  
   Julia, 104.  
   Keturah, 50.  
   Laura, 121.  
   Lavina (Bushnell), 128.  
   Lemuel, 34.  
   Lodiska, 111.  
   Lorinda, 119.  
   Louisa, 77.  
   Louisa (Belden), 117.  
   Lucy, 83, 143.

- Lura (Post), 122.  
 Lydia, 5, 8, 16, 34, 65, 66, 111, 146.  
 Lydia (Tully), 146.  
 Margaret, 45, 53.  
 Maria, 115, 121.  
 Maria (Dickinson), 113.  
 Maria (Pratt), 121.  
 Martha, 14, 62, 69.  
 Martha (Griswold), 80.  
 Mary, 14, 23, 28, 38, 39, 72, 132.  
 Mary (Dorrance), 71.  
 Mary (Jones), 23.  
 Mary (Taylor), 28.  
 Mary (Webb), 72.  
 Mary Ann, 117.  
 Mary Ann (Shipman), 128.  
 Mary E., 123.  
 Mary Eliza, 137.  
 Mehitable, 8, 34.  
 Mercy, 32, 52, 65, 71.  
 Mercy (Doty), 32.  
 Mercy (Tully), 71.  
 Mindwell, 72.  
 Minerva, 117.  
 Minerva (Lay), 114.  
 Nathan, 50.  
 Nathaniel, 21, 22.  
 Nathaniel I., 128.  
 Nehemiah, 34, 35.  
 Obadiah, 46.  
 Pamela, 112.  
 Patience, 32.  
 Peter, 35.  
 Phebe, 50.  
 Phebe (Hill), 117.  
 Phebe (Shaler), 61.  
 Philinda, 115.  
 Phineas, 66.  
 Polly Ann, 120.  
 Priscilla, 16.  
 Priscilla (Whittlesey), 77.  
 Prudence, 16, 129.  
 Ralph, 117.  
 Rebecca C. (Nott), 120.  
 Richard, 123.  
 Richard E., 106.  
 Robert, 30, 61.  
 Rufus, 124.  
 Ruth, 81.  
 Ruth (Wilcox), 81.  
 Samuel, 5, 22.  
 Samuel, Jr., 80.  
 Samuel, 2d, 77.  
 Sarah, 5, 8, 21, 23, 37, 40, 46, 64.  
 Sarah (Beaman), 21, 22.  
 Sarah (Chalker), 64.  
 Sarah (Chapman), 30.  
 Sarah (Pratt), 46.  
 Sarah (Willard), 22.  
 Sarah A., 129.  
 Seldon M., 120.  
 Seth, 66.  
 Simeon, 83, 143.  
 Sophia, 109.  
 Stephen, 46.  
 Susan, 135.  
 Susan (Lynde), 106.  
 Susannah, 30.  
 Sybil, 32, 71.  
 Sylvina, 120.  
 Tabitha, 23.  
 Taylor, 23.  
 Temperance, 30, 61, 136.  
 Thomas, 8, 33, 83, 143.  
 Thomas, Jr., 81.  
 Timothy, 28.  
 Timothy 2d, 132.  
 Titus C., 110.  
 Walter, 113.  
 Wealthy, 104.  
 Will, 4, 5.  
 William, 16, 53, 131, 146.  
 Zerviah (Nott), 115.  
 Zuba, 105.  
 Prince, Negro, 98.  
 Pygan, Alexander, 15.  
     Lydia (.....) Boyce, 15.  
 Randall, Phebe (Hayden), 106.  
     Stephen, 106.  
 Ransford, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Ransom, Hannah (Jones), 9.  
     Joseph, 9.  
     Matthew, 9.  
 Ray, Anna, 48.  
     Charlotte C., 130.  
     Hannah, 108.

- Raymond, Daniel, 22.  
     John, 22.  
 Read (Reed), Aurelia S., 131.  
     Catherine Parmele, 131.  
     George, 131.  
     Jenny, 103.  
     Patience, 12.  
 Redfield, Alanson, 101, 133.  
     Betsey, 107.  
     Catherine A., 133.  
     Chloe, 101.  
     Henrietta (Rossiter), 125.  
     Horace Roswell, 101.  
     James E., 101.  
     James Post, 101.  
     Jared C., 125.  
     John Post, 101.  
     Martha (.....), 107.  
     Mary E., 123.  
     Samuel, 107.  
 Reed, see Read.  
 Reeve (Reves), Henry, 78.  
     Rachel (Bull), 78.  
 Reynolds, Maria, 113.  
 Richards, Harriet C. (Daniels), 129.  
     Norton, 129.  
 Ripley, Calvin, 123.  
     Susan M. (Chalker), 123.  
 Rivers (River), Sarah, 125.  
 Robinson (Robison), John, 122.  
     Julia (Freeman), Negro, 123.  
     Katherine (Doury), 122.  
     Mary Ann, 125.  
     William, Negro, 123.  
 Rockwell, Olive, 125.  
 Rodgers, see Rogers.  
 Roe, Mary, 15.  
 Rogers (Rodgers), [Mr.] ....., 89.  
     Calvin, 131.  
     Calvin Burnham, 138.  
     Catharine, 138.  
     Catherine, 131.  
     Elizabeth A. (Tryon), 117.  
     Harriet (Tryon), 115.  
     Harriet H., 124.  
     Hervey, 117.  
     John, 131, 138.  
     John C., 131, 138.  
     Laura Anne, 138.  
     Lydia, 97.  
     Mary, 130.  
     Phebe, 131, 138.  
     Phebe (.....), 138.  
     President Merit, 115.  
     Prudence Maria, 138.  
     Rhoda B., 124.  
     Sarah (Hill), 89.  
     William Clark, 138.  
 Rose, Negro, 98.  
 Rose, Asa H., 129.  
     Asa Hinckley, 104.  
     Dency A. (Pratt), 129.  
     Ebenezer Hinckley, 104.  
     Jerusha (.....), 104.  
     Jerusha Ann, 104.  
     Oramel, 104.  
     Silent, 104.  
 Ross, Lucy Ann, 113.  
     Luther B., 109.  
     Mercy (Jones), 109.  
 Rossiter, Adelaide, 118.  
     Henrietta, 125.  
 Russell (Russel), Beulah, 109.  
     Emeline (Beaman), 121.  
     Mary, 83.  
     Thomas, 121.  
 Rutty, Esther, 68.  
     Mary, 28, 89, 90.  
 Ryan (Ryon), Betsey (Dee), 115.  
     Richard, 115.  
 Sailer, Austin S., 121.  
     Philenda (Dickinson), 121.  
 Sanford, Abigail B., 116.  
     Bethiah (Benton), 67.  
     Daniel, 67.  
     Deborah, 9, 31, 88.  
     Edward, 116, 120.  
     Electa H. (Williams), 112.  
     Elias, 116.  
     Elizabeth (Clark), 115.  
     Elizabeth L., 116, 127.  
     Ezekiel, 9, 85.  
     Hannah, 9, 21.  
     Harvey C., 115.  
     Harvey Chapman, 116.  
     Henry E., 120.



- Henry Elisha, 116.  
 Huldah M., 116, 127.  
 Julia (.....) Champlin, 116.  
 Lucretia (Chapman), 116.  
 Lydia, 3.  
 Mary (Clark), 120.  
 Mary S., 116.  
 Nathaniel, 67.  
 Nathaniel C., 112.  
 Nathaniel Clark, 115.  
 Rebecca, 9.  
 Ruth, 9, 12.  
 Samuel, 115, 116.  
 Sarah, 9.  
 Ursula (Whittlesey), 120.  
 Wealthy F. (Nott), 115.  
 Zachariah, 67, 85.  
 Zachary, 9.  
 Sannard, see Stannard.  
 Scone, Hannah, 52.  
   Joseph, 51.  
   Mary, 51, 66, 84.  
   Patience, 52.  
   Sarah, 51.  
   Thankfull, 51, 142.  
   Thankfull (Bushnell), 51.  
 Scoville (Scovill), Amelia Maria,  
   133.  
   Amos, 109, 133.  
   Caroline, 133.  
   Hannah (Pratt), 109.  
   James Milner, 133.  
   Julia, 133.  
   Lewis Seabury, 133.  
   Reginald Heber, 133.  
 Scranton, Betsey (Stannard), 130.  
   Erastus, 124.  
   Frederick W., 124.  
   Josiah, 110, 130.  
   Lucretia (Stannard), 124.  
   Lydia (Stannard), 124.  
   Mary, 46.  
   Polly (Stannard), 110.  
 Seamer, see Seymour.  
 Selden, Abigail, 46.  
   Eliza (Lynde), 106.  
   Gilbert, 130.  
   Laura Ann (Brooks), 130.  
   Richard E., 106.  
 Seward, Huldah M. (Sanford), 127.  
   Samuel L., 127.  
   Temperance, 58.  
 Seymour (Seamer), Mary, 49.  
 Shaler (Shailer), Ann (Webb), 117.  
   Clarissa, 121.  
   Emery, 117.  
   Phebe, 61.  
 Shattuck, Gideon, 46.  
   Joseph, 46.  
   Margaret, 46.  
   Margaret (Pratt), 45.  
   Philip, 45, 46.  
 Sheather, Mary, 20, 32.  
   Mary (.....), 15.  
 Sheffield, Amelia Hart (Hotchkiss),  
   113.  
   Amos, 113.  
 Sheldon (Shelden), Elizabeth  
   (.....), 69.  
   Mary, 69.  
   Moses, 69.  
   Sarah, 69.  
 Shepard, Amelia, 125.  
 Sherman, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Shipley, David, 125.  
   Myra (Nott), 125.  
 Shipman, Abraham, 30, 58.  
   Alice (Hand), 19.  
   Anne, 144.  
   Azubah (.....) Kirkland, 99.  
   David, 30.  
   Deborah, 57.  
   Edward, 20.  
   Edward, Sr., 7.  
   Edward S., 112.  
   Elias, 99, 144.  
   Elizabeth, 26, 30, 99, 144.  
   Elizabeth (Kirkland), 30.  
   Elizabeth (Titus), 99.  
   Eunice (Snow), 112.  
   Hannah, 30.  
   Henrietta, 138.  
   Henry, 128.  
   Henry Titus, 99.  
   James, 144.  
   John, 29, 30, 144.

- Jonathan, 30.  
 Julia Augusta (Wales), 128.  
 Lydia, 112.  
 Margaret, 107, 144.  
 Margaret (Bushnell), 144.  
 Martha, 30.  
 Martha (Humphrey), 29.  
 Mary (Webb), 112.  
 Mary Ann, 128.  
 Mary M., 112.  
 Molly, 144.  
 Noah, 112.  
 Roxana Joanna, 114.  
 Ruth (Butler), 58.  
 William, 19, 144.  
 Shipton, Abigail, 7.  
   Edward, 7.  
   Elizabeth, 7, 11.  
   Elizabeth (Comstock), 7.  
   Hannah, 7.  
   John, 7.  
   Jonathan, 7.  
   Mary (Andrews), 7.  
   Samuel, 7.  
   Will[iam], 7.  
 Shumway, Catherine (Fowler), 130.  
   Columbus, 130.  
 Sill, Charles Elisha, 103.  
   Edward Oswel, 103.  
   Elisha, 80, 103.  
   George Augustus, 103.  
   Hannah, 80.  
   Henry Richard, 103.  
   Lydia Hart, 103.  
   Phebe, 80, 88, 142.  
   Polly (Hart), 103.  
   Richard, 80.  
   Richard Lord, 80.  
   Sarah, 80.  
   Zipporah, 80.  
   Zipporah (Ayers), 80.  
 Silliman, Anna (.....), 104.  
   Anne, 98.  
   Harriet (L'Hommedieu), 129.  
   Huldah (Dunk), 98.  
   Lydia, 98, 114.  
   Lydia (Warner), 98.  
   Robert, 104.  
   Samuel, 98.  
   Samuel Charles, 129.  
   Sarah, 98, 104.  
   Thomas, 98.  
   William, 98.  
 Simmons, Judah, 110.  
   Menice (Post), 110.  
 Sizer, Enoch, Jr., 120.  
   Lucy (Dibble), 120.  
   Nancy, 127.  
 Smith, Alanson, 106.  
   Belinda (Spencer), 114.  
   Charles, 114.  
   Charlotte C. (Ray), 130.  
   Daniel, 126.  
   Elizabeth C., 106.  
   Enos, 108.  
   Gurdon, Jr., 110.  
   Harriet A., 106.  
   Joanna (Webb), 107.  
   John, 107.  
   Jonathan, 7.  
   Joseph V., 130.  
   Lucinda (Waterhouse), 123.  
   Lucretia, 116.  
   Lucy (.....) Hart, 120.  
   Lucy (Stannard), 106.  
   Martha (Bushnell), 7.  
   Mary, 22, 57.  
   Mary (Champlin), 126.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 126.  
   Mary M., 113.  
   Matson, 120.  
   Mehitable B. (Triby), 110.  
   Mercy Ann, 124.  
   R. D., 89.  
   Rachel, 111.  
   Sally (Kirkland), 108.  
   Samuel, 123.  
   Susan G., 113.  
 Snow, Aaron, 103.  
   Abel, 114.  
   Ann, 103.  
   Azubah P., 127.  
   Charles W., 128.  
   Charles Williams, 103.  
   Eunice, 112.  
   Flora, 117.

- Freeman Gross, 103.  
 Jane, 103.  
 Jenny (Read), 103.  
 Lucretia, 107.  
 Rebecca (Graves), 114.  
 Sarah, 129.  
 Sarah Ann, 103, 128.  
 Sedley, 103, 120.  
 Susan (Kirkham), 128.  
 Sylvia (Pratt), 120.  
 Sogin, Esther, 106.  
 Southworth, Alvina (Hoadley), 112.  
   Amelia, 122.  
   Andrew, 59, 87.  
   Ann, 29, 87.  
   Ann (Foster), 125.  
   Anne, 59.  
   Asa, 112.  
   Betsey, 118.  
   Charles, 106.  
   Chloe (Post), 120.  
   Cynthia, 112.  
   Daniel P., 120.  
   Edward Shipman, 128.  
   Elihu, 125.  
   Elihu B., 113.  
   Emily Angeline, 127.  
   Esther, 29, 87.  
   Gideon, 59, 87.  
   Hannah, 29, 87.  
   Hannah (Wheeler), 29, 87.  
   Harriet, 119.  
   Israel, 29, 87.  
   Jabez, 2d, 117.  
   Joanna D., 117.  
   Joanna D. (Southworth), 117.  
   Job, 29, 87.  
   John S., 120.  
   Levi, 29, 87.  
   Martha (.....) Blague, 46.  
   Martin, 59, 87.  
   Mary, 119.  
   Mary (Waterhouse), 106.  
   Mary Ann, 119, 129.  
   Molly, 29, 87.  
   Nathan, 29, 59, 87.  
   Otis, 59, 87.  
   Polly Ann (Pratt), 120.  
   Prudence, 59, 87.  
   Rebecca Ann, 114.  
   Roxana (Foster), 113.  
   Sally, 115.  
   Sarah Ann (Snow), 128.  
   Temperance, 29, 59, 87.  
   Temperance (Kirkland), 59, 87.  
   Teresa, 137.  
   William, 29, 46, 87.  
 Sparks, Enos, 126.  
   Lucy (.....) Grumley, 126.  
 Spencer, Amasa, 108.  
   Amelia (Southworth), 122.  
   Aminda (Dibble), 130.  
   Anna (Douglas), 28.  
   Anne, 28.  
   Belinda, 114.  
   Betsey, 110.  
   Betsey (Hayden), 111.  
   Carnot O., 135.  
   Charlotte, 112.  
   Chauncey, 121.  
   Clarinda (Waterhouse), 110.  
   Consider, 28.  
   Daniel, 115.  
   Daniel T., 122.  
   Desire (Lay), 107.  
   Electa M., 106.  
   Eliza, 128.  
   Eliza (Tripp), 121.  
   Eliza Maria, 130.  
   Elizabeth, 33.  
   Elizabeth (Clark), 110.  
   Ezra, 101.  
   Garrad, 41.  
   George, 104.  
   George Tiley, 104.  
   Henry T., 130.  
   Henry Williams, 135.  
   Jabez, 28.  
   James, 110.  
   Jared, 122.  
   Jemima, 123.  
   Jerusha H., 126.  
   Joel Pratt, 135.  
   Joseph, Jr., 111.  
   Julia, 105.  
   Julia (Pratt), 104.



- Lucy, 108.  
 Lucy (Spencer), 108.  
 Mary B., 120.  
 Maryette, 130.  
 Mehitable (Bushnell), 101.  
 Michael, Jr., 106.  
 Minerva (Kelsey), 115.  
 Miriam (.....) Bushnell, 106.  
 Nancy, 130.  
 Nancy (Carter), 110.  
 Obadiah, 135.  
 Phebe, 2d, 103.  
 Rebecca, 6, 28.  
 Richard Pratt, 105.  
 Samuel, 110.  
 Sarah, 41.  
 Sarah (Douglas), 41.  
 Susan (Pratt), 135.  
 Sylvester, 110.  
 Sylvia, 122.  
 Temperance, 28.  
 Thomas, 28.  
 Timothy, 107.  
 Stanard, see Stannard.  
 Stanley (Stanly), Barnabas, 91.  
     Elizabeth, 91.  
     Elizabeth (.....), 91.  
 Stannard (Sannard, Stanard), Abel,  
     31.  
     Abigail, 128, 132.  
     Abner, 45.  
     Abner H., 116.  
     Alanson, 105.  
     Ann, 54, 146.  
     Ashbel, 99.  
     Bela, 91.  
     Benjamin, 45.  
     Betsey, 99, 130.  
     Betsey Elizabeth Griswold, 103.  
     Catherine, 124.  
     Catherine (Stannard), 124.  
     Cynthia, 126.  
     Daniel, 54, 95.  
     Darius, 99.  
     David, 54.  
     David G., 132.  
     Deborah, 32, 45.  
     Deborah Kirtland, 131.  
     Ebenezer Cone, 110, 133.  
     Eliakim, 82.  
     Elijah, 41, 54, 103, 122, 132, 146.  
     Elijah, 2d, 103.  
     Elizabeth, 45, 55, 60, 82, 89, 121, 140.  
     Elizabeth (.....), 55.  
     Elizabeth (Clark), 45.  
     Elviza, 113.  
     Ephraim, 54, 99.  
     Ezra, 129.  
     Fanny, 114.  
     Fanny (Post), 116.  
     Fanny (Pratt), 113.  
     George, 132.  
     George, Jr., 132.  
     Hannah, 32, 41, 45, 54, 80, 146.  
     Hannah (.....), 45.  
     Hannah (Bates), 60.  
     Hannah (Brackett), 32.  
     Huldah, 99.  
     James, 31, 91.  
     Jasper, 82.  
     Jemima (Post), 82.  
     Jereh W., 132.  
     Job, 2d, 110, 133.  
     John, 32, 60.  
     John, Jr., 57.  
     Joseph, 32, 45.  
     Josiah, 55, 82.  
     Juliet (Doane), 129.  
     Juliet (Parmelee), 105.  
     Juliette Almira, 103.  
     Lemuel, 31.  
     Linus, 99.  
     Lucretia, 124.  
     Lucretia (Wright), 95.  
     Lucy, 106.  
     Lydia, 60, 124.  
     Lyman, 122.  
     Martha, 82.  
     Martha (.....), 54.  
     Martha (Bushnell), 146.  
     Mary, 55, 58.  
     Mercy, 31.  
     Mercy (Wright), 41.  
     Mindwell, 82.  
     Nancy (Stokes), 118.  
     Nathan, 54, 95.

- Oren, 91.  
 Pamela (Pratt), 112.  
 Paybody, 31.  
 Peggy (.....), 122.  
 Peter, 58.  
 Phebe, 31.  
 Phebe (Spencer), 103.  
 Polly, 99, 110.  
 Polly (.....), 132.  
 Prosper, 99.  
 Rachel, 57, 114.  
 Rachel (Conkling), 57.  
 R[e]uben, 118.  
 Ruth, 31, 91, 112.  
 Ruth (Greenall), 31.  
 Samuel, 55, 82.  
 Samuel B., 132.  
 Sam[ue]l Carter, 133.  
 Sarah, 60.  
 Selden Gleason, 110, 133.  
 Seth, 31.  
 Silvester, 91.  
 Sybil, 109.  
 Temperance, 91.  
 Temperance (Jones), 91.  
 Timothy, 112.  
 William, 31, 41, 113, 124.  
 W[illia]m, 2d, 131, 132.  
 William Henry, 103.  
 Zial, 132.  
 Stanton, Mary, 18.  
 Starke, Ann, 141.  
     John, 141.  
     Mary (Williams), 141.  
     Timothy, 141.  
 Starkey (Starkie), Abigail, 111.  
     Charles, 118.  
     Edward, 123.  
     Eliza, 127.  
     Emily, 126.  
     Emily (Hayden), 111.  
     Hannah, 54.  
     Hannah (Fenner), 67.  
     Jemima (Spencer), 123.  
     Jenette, 117.  
     John, 67.  
     Lydia (.....) Griffin, 118.  
     Mary Ann, 127.  
     Stephen W., 111.  
     Sybil, 112.  
     Thomas, 67.  
 Stedman, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Stevens (Steevens, Stephens), Abigail (Bailey), 93.  
     Alexander H., 130.  
     Amaziah, 93.  
     Charles, 93.  
     Diana, 127.  
     Elijah, 93.  
     Eliza (Denison), 111.  
     Elizabeth, 41, 89.  
     Gilbert, 93, 117.  
     James, 93.  
     Julian, 136.  
     Linus, 130.  
     Lucy L., 125.  
     Lydia, 140.  
     Lydia (Kelsey), 130.  
     Maria (Clark), 117.  
     Mary (.....) Butler, 109.  
     Marynett, 125.  
     Rachel (Denison), 130.  
     Richard, 109.  
     Rosetta, 128.  
     Samuel, 2d, 111.  
     Sarah, 70, 83, 93.  
 [Steward], Mary, 50.  
 Stillman (Stilman), Abigail, 112.  
     Abigail (Stillman), 112.  
     Charles, 112.  
     Mehitable, 111.  
     Rebecca, 23.  
     Samuel, 23.  
     Sarah, 23, 76.  
     Susannah, 23.  
     Susannah (Lord), 23.  
 Stokes, Jerusha Elizabeth, 131.  
     Mary A., 136.  
     Nancy, 118.  
     Richard, 2d, 131.  
 Stone, Dorothy, 61.  
 Storer, Ebenezer, Jr., 121.  
     Louisa C. (Worcester), 121.  
 Stoughton, Nicholas, 35.  
     Silence, 35.  
 Stowe (Stow), Anna, 69.

- Anna (Lord), 69.  
 Charlotte (Fordham), 99.  
 George, 99.  
 Harriet, 99.  
 Jabez, 69, 98, 99.  
 Jabez, 2d, 99.  
 Mary, 69, 98.  
 Sarah, 69.  
 Sybil, 69.  
 William, 69.  
 William, 2d, 70.  
 Strong, Elizabeth B., 122.  
   Fanny, 123.  
   Patience, 25.  
 Taylor, John Prate, 11.  
   Martha, 61.  
   Mary, 28.  
   Mary (Andrews), 11.  
 Thayer, Ezra, 129.  
   Gershom, 121.  
   Louisa (Tryon), 121.  
   Mary (Dickinson), 129.  
 Thompson (Thomson), Asher, 95.  
   Baron DeKalb, 96.  
   Charles, 96.  
   David, 95.  
   Harriet, 96.  
   Henry, 116.  
   Jane (Wright), 95.  
   Linda, 96.  
   Maria (Bailey), 116.  
   Melorah, 96.  
   Nicholas Otis, 96.  
 Tiley, see Tyley.  
 Tilletson (Tillitson, Tillotson),  
   Abigail (Stannard), 128.  
   Ephraim, 128.  
   John, 12, 17, 18.  
   Jonathan, 5, 6.  
   Joseph, 18.  
   Joshua, 18.  
   Martha, 18.  
   Mary, 17.  
   Mary (Jones), 5.  
   Mary (Morris), 12, 17.  
   Morris John, 17.  
   Thomas, 18.  
 Titus, Elizabeth, 99.  
 Tooker (Toocker), Ann, 121.  
   Ann M., 126.  
   Annah (.....), 81.  
   Azubah P. (Snow), 127.  
   Betsey (Pratt), 109.  
   Clarissa (Shaler), 121.  
   Deborah (Post), 105.  
   Dorcas, 82.  
   Eliphalet, 81.  
   Eliza (Hayden), 111.  
   Esther, 90.  
   Gurdon L., 120.  
   Hannah, 81.  
   Hannah (.....), 81.  
   Harmon, 112.  
   Harriet (Post), 120.  
   Hetty (Waterhouse), 112.  
   James, 81.  
   Jemima, 81.  
   John, 73.  
   Joseph, 111.  
   Laura, 128.  
   Lebbeus C., 127.  
   Lois, 73.  
   Lucretia, 105.  
   Mabel, 125.  
   Margaret, 81.  
   Mary, 73.  
   Mary (.....), 73.  
   Mary (Tripp), 120.  
   Mary Ann, 121.  
   Noah, 81.  
   Orrin, 105.  
   Orson H., 120.  
   Philip, 81.  
   Philip, 2d, 120.  
   Rhoda, 81.  
   Ruth, 122.  
   Samuel, 109.  
   Sarah, 81.  
   Sarah (.....), 81.  
   Sarah Ann (Tripp), 120.  
   Tabor, 81.  
   Tabor, Jr., 121.  
 Towner, Julia, 122.  
   Sarah, 127.  
   Thankfull, 84.  
 Tracy, John J., 118.

- Lucy W. (Warner), 118.  
 Treadwell, Adeline (Hayden), 128.  
   David B., 128.  
 Trians, Abigail (Norton), 10.  
   Ananias, 10.  
 Tribby, Mehitabel B., 110.  
 Tripp, Amasa, 127.  
   Cordelia H. (Parker), 127.  
   Eliza, 121.  
   Henry, 128.  
   Johnson, 105.  
   Mary, 120.  
   Mary (Parker), 105.  
   Nancy, 122.  
   Nancy (Mack), 121.  
   Roxey E. (Ensign), 128.  
   Sarah Ann, 120.  
   William, Jr., 121.  
 Tryon, Benjamin, 124.  
   Elizabeth A., 117.  
   Harriet, 115.  
   Huldah L., 122.  
   Jedediah, 119.  
   Louisa, 121.  
   Rhoda B. (Rogers), 124.  
   Wealthy Ann (Williams), 119.  
 Tubbs, John, 112.  
   Sybil (Starkey), 112.  
 Tucker, Ann (Buckingham), 79.  
   Anne, 79.  
   Esther (Post), 128.  
   John, 79.  
   Lydia, 79.  
   Richard, 128.  
   Samuel, 79.  
 Tully (Tulley), Abigail, 24, 34.  
   Abigail (Maverick), 34, 35.  
   Ann, 24.  
   Ann (Beaman), 24, 25.  
   Anne, 25, 83, 96.  
   Azubah, 56, 115.  
   Azubah (Kirkland), 56.  
   Betsey, 56.  
   Daniel, 83.  
   Deborah, 11, 18.  
   Elias, 34, 52, 56.  
   Elizabeth, 25, 83.  
   Elizabeth (Lay), 25.  
   Eunice, 52, 58.  
   Harriet, 56, 106.  
   Hephzibah, 18, 25.  
   John, 11, 18, 34, 35, 58, 83.  
   John, Jr., 11, 18.  
   Lucia, 11, 56.  
   Lucy, 18.  
   Lydia, 11, 18, 25, 34, 107, 146.  
   Margaret, 34.  
   Mary, 11, 18, 34, 83.  
   Mary (Beaman), 11, 18.  
   Mary (Russell), 83.  
   Mary Barker, 58.  
   Maverick, 83.  
   Mercy, 52, 56, 71.  
   Mercy (Pratt), 52.  
   Parnell, 83.  
   Parnell (Kirkland), 83.  
   Polly, 56.  
   Sally, 58.  
   Samuel, 52, 58.  
   Samuel Maverick, 58.  
   Sarah, 11, 18, 25, 34, 63, 83.  
   Sarah, 2d, 58.  
   Sarah (Tully), 58.  
   Sophia, 58.  
   William, 11, 18, 24, 25, 34, 35.  
 Turner, Louisa (Williams), 128.  
   Nancy (Comstock), 123.  
   Oreb, 123.  
   Polly, 110.  
   Rosanna, 100.  
   William Cyrenus, 128.  
 Tyler, Charles, 119.  
   Charlotte A. (Clark), 119.  
   David, 125.  
   Frances, 126.  
   Jared, 114.  
   Mehitable (Waterhouse), 125.  
   Rebecca Ann (Southworth), 114.  
 Tyley (Tiley), Charles, 111.  
   David, 103.  
   David Williams, 103.  
   Desire, 103.  
   Felix, 103.  
   George, 103.  
   Hamilton, 103.  
   Hannah, 103.



- Isabel, 103.  
 Isabel (.....), 103.  
 John Ogden, 103.  
 Mehitable (Stillman), 111.  
 Richard, 103.  
 Thomas, 103.  
 Underhill, Betsey (.....), 118.  
     Betsey Whittelsey, 102.  
     Jonathan, 102, 106.  
     Jerusha (Bushnell), 106.  
     Martha Whittelsey, 103.  
 Utter, Jemima, 145.  
 Vatble, Maryann Charlotte Henrietta  
     (Ferrand), 125.  
     Theophile Aristidie, 125.  
 Ventris (Ventres), Hannah, 58.  
 Vibert, John, 40.  
     Mary (Neale), 40.  
 Vrenne, Mary, 33.  
 Wales, Julia Augusta, 128.  
     Sally, 119.  
 Walker, Betsey, 126.  
     Eliza, 117.  
     Elizabeth M. (Chalker), 124.  
     Henry C., 124.  
 Walkley, Ebenezer, 124.  
     Rhoda (.....) Waterhouse, 124.  
 Wallace, Betsey (Walker), 126.  
     Thomas, 126.  
 Ward, Deborah, 66, 89, 90, 100.  
 Warner, Andrew, 45, 92.  
     Azubah (Tully), 115.  
     Betty, 92.  
     David, 114.  
     Eleazer, 92.  
     Elizabeth (Kirkland), 92.  
     Elizabeth T. (Johnson), 114.  
     Hannah (.....) Stannard, 45.  
     Hannah D., 113.  
     Henry, 119.  
     Ichabod, 45.  
     Julia M., 108.  
     Kirtland, 92.  
     Lucy W., 118.  
     Lydia, 92, 98.  
     Nancy (Haven), 123.  
     Nathan, 92.  
     Philip, 92.  
     Roxanna, 108.  
     Ruth, 45.  
     Ruth (Clark), 45.  
     Samuel, 123.  
     Sam[ue]l S., 115.  
     Sarah (Canfield), 119.  
     Silvester, 92.  
 Warren, Phebe (Brooks), 106.  
     Samuel, 106.  
 Wastall, see Westall.  
 Waterhouse (Waterous, Waterus,  
     Watrous), Abraham, 20, 54.  
     Ann Maria, 118.  
     Asahel, 125.  
     Belind[a] (Post), 125.  
     Benjamin, 20.  
     Charlott[e], 107.  
     Clarinda, 110.  
     Gideon, 54.  
     Hannah, 42, 54.  
     Hannah (Starkey), 54.  
     Hetty, 112.  
     Horace, 127.  
     Isaac, 20.  
     John, 20, 54.  
     Joseph, 20, 61, 82, 90.  
     Lucinda, 123.  
     Lydia, 61, 82, 109.  
     Lydia (.....), 75.  
     Maria, 120.  
     Mary, 82, 106.  
     Mary (.....), 61.  
     Mary (Buell), 82.  
     Mary Ann (Baldwin), 129.  
     Mehitable, 125.  
     Phebe, 55, 69.  
     Phidelia (Huntley), 127.  
     Rachel (Platt), 122.  
     Rebecca, 20, 22, 54.  
     Rebecca (.....), 20.  
     Rhoda (.....), 124.  
     Rhoda B., 118.  
     Sally, 106.  
     Sarah, 54.  
     Selden, 129.  
     Temperance, 91.

- W[illia]m B., 122.  
 Way, Lydia, 83.  
 Webb, Ambrose, 118, 127.  
   Ann, 117.  
   Anne Drake, 85.  
   Betsey W. (Pratt), 118.  
   Gideon, 28.  
   Hannah, 28, 85.  
   Harriet (Brooks), 108.  
   Joanna, 107.  
   John, 9, 28.  
   Joseph Clarke, 85.  
   Lucy, 100.  
   Lucy (Post), 108.  
   Luther, 108.  
   Mary, 28, 72, 112.  
   Ruth, 28.  
   Ruth (Graves), 28.  
   Samuel, 108.  
   Sarah, 28.  
   Sarah (Towner), 127.  
 Webster, Dorothy, 58.  
   Hannah, 58.  
   Hannah (Ventris), 58.  
   Justice, 58.  
   Ruth, 58.  
   Samuel, 58.  
   Susannah, 58.  
 Wells, Edmund, 65.  
   Elizabeth (Merrill), 65.  
   Thomas, 65.  
 Westead, see Westead.  
 Westall (Wastall), John, 11.  
   Susanna (.....), 11.  
 Westead (Wesstead), Eleanor, 15.  
   Samuel, 15.  
   William, 15.  
 Wetherell (Witherell), Daniel, 40.  
 Wheat, Emile, 116.  
 Wheeler, Alice, 48.  
   Hannah, 29, 87.  
   John, 48.  
 Whillelsey, see Whittlesey.  
 White, Elizabeth, 122.  
   Emily (Douglas), 105.  
   Joseph, 65.  
   Oliver, 65.  
   Pierce, 65.  
   Wright, 105.  
 Whitmore (Whittemore), Alvin F.,  
   130, 136.  
   Alvin F., Jr., 136.  
   Eliza (Pratt), 136.  
   Elizabeth, 137.  
   George, 136.  
   Henry Warren, 137.  
   Isaac Thompson, 136.  
   Jane M., 137.  
   Maria, 137.  
   Samuel, 137.  
   Teresa (Mason), 130.  
   William, 136.  
 Whittlesey (Whillelsey, Whittelsey,  
   Whittelsy, Whittlese), Abigail,  
   106.  
   Abigail (Chapman), 71.  
   Ambrose, 22, 78.  
   Amelia, 135.  
   Azariah, 78.  
   Betsey Amanda, 136.  
   Catherine, 78.  
   David, 15, 47.  
   Davie, 78.  
   Ebenezer, 15.  
   Eliphalet, 15, 38.  
   Elizabeth, 78.  
   Elizabeth (Mather), 78.  
   Hannah, 49, 93.  
   Hannah (.....) Large, 47.  
   Harriet Angeline, 135.  
   Hester, 46.  
   Hezekiah, 47, 75, 107.  
   Isabel, 135.  
   Jabez, 15.  
   John, 15, 47.  
   John, Jr., 46.  
   John E., 125.  
   John Lord, 128.  
   Joseph, 15, 71.  
   Josiah, 15.  
   Louisa (Ingraham), 125.  
   Lydia, 33.  
   Lydia (.....) Waterhouse, 75.  
   Margaret (Shipman), 107.

- Martha, 47, 78.  
 Mary (Pratt), 38.  
 Mary Ann, 119, 129.  
 Nancy, 124.  
 Priscilla, 77.  
 Priscilla (Jones), 75.  
 Rebecca, 22, 141.  
 Rebecca (Waterhouse), 22.  
 Ruth, 15, 46, 47.  
 Ruth (Dudley), 15.  
 Samuel, 22, 78.  
 Sarah, 15, 22, 46.  
 Sarah (Williams), 46.  
 Stephen, 15, 22, 78.  
 Susan, 128.  
 Susan (Whittlesey), 128.  
 Temperance, 46, 47, 60.  
 Ursula, 120.  
 Wilcox (Wilcocks, Willcocks),  
     Adelaide (Rossiter), 118.  
     Amy, 84.  
     Anne (Chapman), 108.  
     Edwin, 114.  
     Hester (Bushnell), 19.  
     John, 118.  
     John H., 108.  
     Lydia, 59.  
     Ruth, 81.  
     Samuel, 19.  
     Susan Amelia (Chapman), 114.  
 Willard, Abigail, 143.  
     Anna, 104.  
     Daniel, 70, 103, 104.  
     David, 104.  
     Elisha, 76, 77.  
     George, 70, 76, 103, 104.  
     Hannah, 70, 76, 104.  
     Hannah (.....), 103.  
     Joseph, 37, 76.  
     Laura (Ayer), 126.  
     Martha, 76.  
     Mehitable, 37.  
     Nathaniel, 143.  
     Philander, 104.  
     Rebecca, 76, 143.  
     Rebecca (Lynde), 143.  
     Samuel, 16, 37, 76, 143.  
     Sarah, 22, 37, 70, 76, 104.  
     Sarah (Clark), 16, 37.  
     Sarah (Lynde), 143.  
     Sarah (Silliman), 104.  
     Sarah (Stillman), 76.  
     Sophia (Pratt), 109.  
     Susannah (Lynde), 37.  
     Sylvester, 104.  
     Tamzin, 70, 104.  
     William, 37, 109, 126.  
 Willcocks, see Wilcox.  
 Williams, Abigail C., 131.  
     Ann (Pratt), 115.  
     Anne, 33, 83.  
     Anne (Parker), 38.  
     Asa P., 117.  
     Charles, 38, 54.  
     Daniel, 38.  
     David, 87.  
     David, 3d, 115.  
     Deborah D. (Lay), 115.  
     Diana, 33.  
     Ebenezer, 33, 115.  
     Electa H., 112.  
     Elizabeth, 102.  
     Elizabeth (Hobson), 54.  
     Elizabeth G., 128.  
     Elizabeth G. (Williams), 128.  
     Emily Angeline (Southworth),  
         127.  
     Ezra, 131.  
     Ezra Stanley, 127.  
     George, 33.  
     George W., 115.  
     Gurdon, 131.  
     Hannah, 23, 33.  
     Hannah (Andrews), 109.  
     Israel, 109.  
     John, 33, 38.  
     John, Jr., 83.  
     Joseph A., 131.  
     Justus, 119.  
     Louisa, 128.  
     Lucy, 33, 87.  
     Lucy (Parker), 87.  
     Lucy Ann, 105.  
     Lydia (.....), 33.  
     Lydia (Way), 83.  
     Mary, 38, 141.

- Mary (.....), 38.  
 Mary (Southworth), 119.  
 Philinda (Pratt), 115.  
 [Mr.] R. A., 131.  
 Rachel (Parker), 105.  
 Rebecca, 22.  
 Rebecca E., 127.  
 Rebecca E. (Williams), 127.  
 Richard S., 127.  
 Roxana, 115.  
 Ruth, 51.  
 Samuel, 2d, 105, 116.  
 Sarah, 46.  
 Sarah A. (Nott), 117.  
 Sophia M., 124.  
 Temperance (Powers), 116.  
 Wealthy Ann, 119.  
 Williabe, 128.  
 William, 38, 54.  
 William Ely, 131.  
 Williamson, Beulah, 25.  
 Willoughby, John, 141.  
     Josiah, 141.  
     Mary, 141.  
     Mary (Dibble), 141.  
     William, 141.  
 Witherell, see Wetherell.  
 Wood, Edward James, 126.  
     Eliza (Grumley), 126.  
     George, 138.  
 Woodhouse, Frances, 52.  
 Woodstock, Flora (Platt), 125.  
     William, Jr., 125.  
 Woodward, Chester S., 117.  
     Maria (Hayden), 117.  
 Worcester (Wooster), Louisa C.,  
     121.  
 Worthington, Alfred, 115.  
     Elizabeth, 73.  
     John, 39.  
     Mary (Pratt), 39.  
     Mehitable, 73.  
     Sally (Southworth), 115.  
     Sarah, 73.  
     Temperance, 73.  
     William, 73, 90.  
 Wright, Ann Amelia, 133.  
     Benjamin, 94.  
     Betsey, 106.  
     Betsey (Wright), 106.  
     Charles Russell, 114.  
     Charlotte (Denison), 125.  
     Chata, 94.  
     David, 95.  
     David Augustus, 133.  
     Doty Lord, 94.  
     Edward, 94.  
     Elihu, 117.  
     Elizabeth, 11, 146.  
     Ezekiel, 146.  
     Ezra, 125.  
     Flora (Snow), 117.  
     Governiur Paul, 94.  
     Hannah, 94, 97, 111.  
     Hannah (Brown), 60.  
     Hester (Chapman), 94.  
     Hester Eliza, 94.  
     Hester M., 130.  
     Hitty Augusta, 133.  
     James, 60, 64, 90.  
     James, Jr., 60, 65.  
     Jane, 95, 146.  
     Jedediah Chapman, 94.  
     Jeremiah, 60, 146.  
     Jesse Dorastus, 94.  
     Job Augustus, 94.  
     John, 118.  
     Josiah, 146.  
     Josiah, 2d, 33.  
     Judah (Bushnell), 64.  
     Jude, 64.  
     Judith (Bushnell), 65.  
     Louisa (Dee), 118.  
     Lucretia, 60, 95.  
     Lydia (Whittlesey), 33.  
     Mabel (Kelsey), 114.  
     Martin, 2d, 106.  
     Mary, 146.  
     Mary Ann, 95, 126.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 133.  
     Mercy, 41.  
     Nathaniel, 133.  
     Orimel B., 133.  
     Orimel Benjamin, 94, 133.  
     Patience, 64.  
     Prudence, 42, 146.



- Rhoda, 146.  
 Rhoda (Dowd), 146.  
 Samuel, 64.  
 Sarah, 64.  
 Sarah (.....), 64.  
 Sarah Amelia, 133.  
 Simeon Lay, 133.  
 Temperance (Whittlesey), 60.  
 Wrothom, Simon, 36.  
   Susanna, 36.  
 Young (Youngs), Caroline, 120.  
   Hannah, 62.  
   Jemima, 99.  
     PLACES  
   Baltimore, [Md.], 126.  
   Barbadoes, W. I., 7.  
   Beauford ?, 127.  
   Beaufort, N. C., 126.  
   Block Island, R. I., 19.  
   Boston, Mass., 7, 32, 118, 127.  
   Branford, 69.  
   Bridgewater, Pa., 106.  
   Brooklyn, N. Y., 116.  
   Burton, Eng., 113.  
   Canaan, 119.  
   Canaan Society, Norwalk, 98.  
   Chatham, 110, 112, 121, 123, 124,  
     129, 130.  
   Chester, 87, 115, 117, 121, 127.  
   Chesterfield Society, Lyme, 113,  
     128.  
   Colchester, 118, 123.  
   Coxsackie, N. Y., 123.  
   Deep River, 126, 127, 128.  
   Derby, 119.  
   Dunington, Stow, Co. Gloucester,  
     Eng., 20, 21.  
   Durham, 136.  
   Durham, N. Y., 108.  
   East Guilford, 114, 137.  
   East Haddam, 107, 108, 112, 113,  
     116, 121, 122, 123, 124, 129.  
   East Hampton, 48.  
   East Hampton, L. I., 90.  
   East Haven, 116.  
   East Lyme, 126.  
   East Windsor, 127.  
   Ellington, 89.  
   Essex, 122, 128, 130, 136.  
   Essex Borough, 120, 122.  
   Farmington, 28, 36, 129, 139.  
   Gainsborough, Vt., 114.  
   Grassy Hill, 88.  
   Guilford, 11, 12, 31, 35, 90, 105,  
     107, 108, 110, 114, 116, 117, 122,  
     124, 125, 126, 127.  
   Haddam, 19, 36, 61, 84, 107, 108,  
     112, 114, 117, 118, 119, 124, 125,  
     126.  
   Hartford, 8, 125, 128.  
   Hebron, 34, 76, 126.  
   Hoosick, N. Y., 126.  
   Ireland, 126.  
   Kendol, Stark Co., Ohio, 109.  
   Killingworth (Kennellworth), 32,  
     80, 82, 101, 105, 107, 108, 111,  
     113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119,  
     120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127,  
     128, 129, 130, 136, 143.  
   Lebanon, 117.  
   Lem[p]ster, N. H., 106.  
   Little Compton, R. I., 46.  
   Long Island, 74, 99, 110, 118.  
   Lyme, 25, 40, 83, 88, 97, 106, 107,  
     109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116,  
     119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 129,  
     130.  
   Lyme, N. H., 119.  
   Lyme, Chesterfield Society, 113,  
     128.  
   Lynn, [Mass.], 66, 67.  
   Madison, 122, 123, 124, 130, 136.  
   Mantius, N. Y., 110.  
   Martinique, [W. I.], 125.  
   Massachusetts, 89.  
   Meriden, 118, 121, 123, 126, 131.  
   Middleburgh, N. Y., 105.  
   Middletown, 113, 114, 115, 120, 121,  
     122.  
   Narragansett, [R. I.], 123.  
   New Canaan, 104.  
   New Durham, N. Y., 123.  
   New Haven, 118, 122, 123, 127, 129.  
   New London, 36, 40, 97.

- New Rochelle, N. Y., 120.  
New York, 106, 110, 117, 121, 123,  
125, 128, 130.  
Newark, N. J., 43.  
Newport, N. H., 126.  
North Yarmouth, Eng., 116.  
North Yarmouth, Me., 125.  
Norwalk, Canaan Society, 98.  
Norwich, 13, 21, 33, 36.  
Pautipaug (Petipaug, Pettipaug,  
Pittipaug), [Norwich Eighth  
Society], 115, 118, 129.  
Philadelphia, [Pa.], 118.  
Pittsfield, Mass., 109, 119.  
Plymouth, Mass., 79.  
Pompey, N. Y., 130.  
Pondmeadow, 72.  
Preston, 119.  
Rochester, N. Y., 125.  
Rutland, Mass., 37.  
Sag Harbor, L. I., 99.  
Salem, 124, 127.  
Salina, N. Y., 110.  
Savannah, [Ga.], 105.  
Sidney Plains, N. Y., 130.  
South Kingston, R. I., 120.  
Southington, 122.  
Southold, N. Y., 106, 119.  
Springfield, Mass., 39.  
Stillwater, N. Y., 126.  
Stonington, 38, 123.  
Stratford, 13.  
Sunderland, Mass., 37.  
Torrington, 117.  
Twinsburg, Ohio, 122.  
Wallingford, 36.  
West Chester, Co. Chester, Eng.,  
36.  
West Springfield, [Mass.], 123.  
Westbrook, 88, 127, 129, 136.  
Wethersfield, 68, 76.  
Williamsburg, Mass., 129.  
Wilton, 129.  
Windham, 67.











University of  
Connecticut  
Libraries

---



